

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

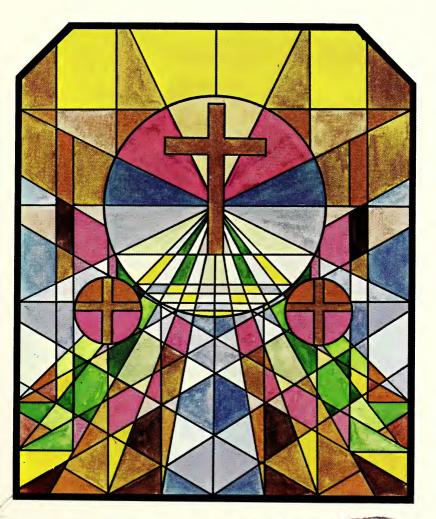


http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7680dock



BX 6349 114 NG DG201983

DOCK MISSIONARY Baptist Association North Carolina 1975-76



WARE POREST UNIVERSITY



MINUTES of the 61st Annual Session of the DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of

North Carolina

1975-1976

Held With The MCUNT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH October 22, 1976 MYRTIE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH October 23, 1976

\star

Next Session SEVEN CREEKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 21, 1977 GORE'S CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 22, 1977

Contents

al.

Associational Directory	3
Constitution	3
Rules of Order	5
Our Beloved Dead	
Program	
Proceedings	8
Reports	
Sunday School	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital	10
Children's Homes	11
Stewardship and Cooperative Program	12
Biblical Recorder	
Homes for the Aging	13
Woman's Missionary Union	14
Executive Promotion Committee	
Treasurer's Report	17
Ordained Ministers During the Year	17
Licensed Ministers During the Year	17
Historical Events	17
Chairman of Deacons	17
History of Myrtle Head Missionary Baptist Church	18
Church History - Riverside Missionary Baptist Church	
Historical Table	
Statistical Tables	23

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Moderator - Mr. Walter Powell, Nakina, N.C. Vice-Moderator - Rev. Grover Faulk, Tabor City, N.C. Clerk-Treasurer - Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Ash, N.C. Song Leader - Mr. C. B. Bullock, Clarendon, N.C. Pianist - Mrs. Hilda Norris, Clarendon, N.C.

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Anson Ludlum, Chairman - Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. Jessie Little - Star Rt. 2, Box 46A, Ash, N.C. Leba Singletary - Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. Avery Canady - Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. Rev. Guy Formyduval - Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. James Bright - Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N.C. Honoree Dudney - Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. Paul J. Clewis - Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. Douglas Gaskins - Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. Rev. J. M. Formyduval - Star Rt. 2, Ash, N.C. Hoyt Inman - Ash, N.C. Eugene Fowler - Rt. 1, Box 278, Tabor City, N.C. Billy Gore - Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. C. W. Formyduval - Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. Rev. Darcy Hardwick - Nakina, N.C. Rev. Grover Faulk - Rt. 3, Box 261, Tabor City, N.C. P. O. Gore - Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Associational Sunday School Superintendent - J. D. Gore Representative of Children's Homes - Kenneth Hawes N.C. Baptist Homes for Aging - Mrs. Vicky Milligan N.C. Baptist Hospital Representative - Rev. Darcy Hardwick Associational WMU Director - Mrs. Lottie Ludlum Associational Training Union Director - Mrs. Peggy Prince Associational VBS Director - Mrs. Jean Babson Associational Brotherhood Director - Rev. Bruce Christopher Cooperative Program Representative - Rev. Guy Formyduval

Constitution

We, your Committee, beg leave to submit the following report,

NAME

ARTICLE I. This body shall be denominational, and known as the Dock Missionary Baptist Association. And shall be composed of lawfully organized Missionary Baptist Churches.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Churches which have been duly received into, and continued in the fellowship of the Association. With all Ordained ministers who are members of churches composing this body, and three delegates chosen annually from the membership of each Church. To aid and assist in the business of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship of this Association only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year.

Application for membership shall be made through the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Executive-Promotion Committee, which meet on Friday night before the second Sunday in March, June, September, December, of each year.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Clerk may serve as Treasurer at the will of the Association. All of whom shall be elected Annually. They shall assume their duty upon their election, and serve throughout the ensuing year.

DUTY OF THE MODERATOR

ARTICLE IV. The moderator shall preside, and enforce an observance of the Constitution and preserve order: Provided that in the absence, or inability of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall preside. In the absence of both, the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-Tem.

CLERK

ARTICLE V. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceeding's of the Association: to superintend the printing and distribution of the minute's, and shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association, and shall keep on file the minute's, and other important documents belonging to the Association. The Clerk shall receive for His/Her service from the Associational Treasurer \$ 125.00, or as recommended and approved by the Association.

TRE ASURER

ARTICLE VI. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the Churches and collected during the session, and all handed or sent to the Treasurer during the year. The Treasurer, He/She, shall pay out same only on written order from the Chairman of the Executive-Promotion Committee, and shall make a report each year.

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE VII. The Association shall elect annually an Executive-Promotion Committee, consisting of one member from each Church. The Moderator and Clerk, and one member from each Church shall be members of this committee. Each Church will appoint the member they want to serve, and put his name on the Association letter. This member does not have to be a Preacher or Deacon, but should be a member in full fellowship and of good Christian conduct. The Association shall elect annually a Chairman of this Committee who shall make a written report to the Association each session: They shall cooperate with the Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board of the State Baptist Convention in supplying the Gospel to needy places in the bounds of the Association, and to all the world. It shall be the duty of this Committee to superintend all Associational missions, and the distribution of Christian literature in the Churches, and such other matters that shall be entrusted to them.

CLERK-TRE ASURER

ARTICLE VIII. The Clerk and Treasurer of the Association shall be ex officio members of the Executive Board, and shall be expected to attend the regular meetings of the Board.

RULES OF ORDER

ARTICLE IX. For rules of order Hiscox's directory for Baptist Churches shall be our guide.

B. This Association may withdraw fellowship from any Church it deems negligent in observance of Gospel Order, and will withdraw fellowship from any Church practicing or accepting any form of Baptism other than that of Missionary Baptist immersion.

C. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of 2/3 of the members present.

D. This Constitution shall be printed in each annual minute Book of the Association.

Respectively Submitted, D. J. Hardwick Douglas Gaskin Eugene Fowler

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his wuccessor is known. In case of his absence the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. The members shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No member shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

9. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be

decided by a majority of votes.

11. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by these rules, Hiscox's Parliamentary Law shall be followed.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

CAMP BRANCH - Mrs. Rebecca Little, Velt Clewis DULAH - Dupree Jacobs, Mrs. Myrtle Jacobs, Ms Linda Jacobs, Mrs. Ila Vee Fowler, Ms Suzanne Fowler, Mrs. Grace Singletary. GORE'S CHAPEL - Clyde Gore, Leroy Gore, Rick Faulk. HAPPY HOME - Mrs. Cleo Ward, Mrs. Esther Smith, Mrs. Doris Butler, Kenneth Hawes, Mrs. Reba Formyduval, J. D. Gore. HONEY HILL - Ronnie Williamson, Larry Williamson, James Bright. JONES STREET - Mrs. Doris Tempkins, Ms Sadra Tompkins, Ms JoAnn Dudney, Ms Wendy Dudney, Mrs. Fannie Fowler, Mrs. Peggy Prince, Elton Prince, Mrs. Clevie Christopher. MAGNOLIA - Mrs. Janice W. Clewis, Mrs. Virginia Gerganous, Mrs. Olive Register, Kenneth D. Haney, Paul J. Clewis, Thurston Etheridge, Homer Rigister, (Alternate and Ms Margaret C. Haney (Alternate). MOUNT SINAI - James Walton, C. B. Bullock, Leon Ward, Jr. MYRTLE HEAD - Floyd Parker, Mrs. Janice Evans, Rifton Evans. NEW LIFE - Willie Johnson, Tommy Gore, Larry Mills. NEW BRITTON - Mrs. Sarah Smith, Mrs. Dora Stone, Mrs. Vada Hewett. OLYPHIC - Allan Gore, Mrs. Carolyn Gore, J. M. Gore, Ms Becky Gore, Ms Judy Hardee. PALMYRA - Rev. Elder Evans, Mrs. Edith Evans, A. H. Ray. POLEY BRIDGE - Carl Reeves, Mrs. Zennie Mae Hardwick, Mrs. Barbara Prince, Mrs. Peggy Grissett, Ms Jill Grissett. RIVERSIDE - Ms Mary Canady, Donnie Canady, Ms Evelyn Buck, Ms Peggy Grice, Eddie Grice. SANDY PALIN - William C. Cartrette, David Lanier, J. R. Milligan. SEVEN CREEKS - Stancil Ward, Mrs. Stancil Ward, Vance Long, Kenneth Gore. ZION - Anson Ludlum, Phillip Stout, Mrs. Carolyn Stout, Eugene Coleman, Jimmy White, Stella White.

Our Beloved Dead

CAMP BRANCH - Mr. James Milligan DULAH - Mrs. Nina Stocks GORE'S CHAPEL - Mr. Elwood Gore, Mr. Ansel Turner, Mr. Rhone Canady HAPPY HOME - Mrs. Lillian Long HONEY HILL - Mrs. Mary E. Sibbitt MAGNOLIA - Mrs. Smittle Simmons MOUNT SINAI - Mrs. Gertie Spivey, Mr. Jesse Worley NEW BRITTON - Mrs. Georgia Babson, Mr. W. W. Babson, Mr. Woodrow Simmons NEW LIFE - Mrs. Doris Mills PALMYRA - Mrs. Hattie Suggs, Mrs. Katie Hines POLEY ERIDGE - Mr. Alfred Penny, Mrs. Mary Ganus RIVERSIDE - Mrs. Carol Jean Buck, Mrs. Estes Canady SEVEN CHEEKS - Mr. S. P. Long, Mrs. S. P. Long ZION - Mrs. Gertie Hughes

Program

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Friday, October 22, 1976

MOUNT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH

3:30--Registration begin 4:00--Hymn, Congregation, Directed by C. B. Bollock Associational Music Director Devotion Rev. James Duncan 4:15--Roll Call, Recognition of Pastors, Pastors' Wives, and Visitors Miscellaneous Business Rev. W. Guy Formyduval, with 4:25--Cooperative Program Dr. Louis Beal, Campbell College Representative 4:40--N. C. Baptist Hospital Mr. Hoyt Inman, Hospital Representative Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Director Church and Community Relations Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N.C. 4:55--Report on Sunday School Mr. J. D. Gore 5:10---Christian Literature Rev. Bruce Christopher, Pastor Jones Street Baptist Church 5:25--Special Music Directed by C. B. Bullock, Association Music Director Mr. Walter Powell 5:35--Report on Our V B S Mrs. Peggy Prince 5:45--Report on Church Training 6:00--Recess for one Hour, for Refreshments, as directed by Mount Sinai Baptist Church 7:00--Hymn Directed by C. B. Bullock, Jr. Music Director Devotion, Scripture, and Prayer Mr. Leon Ward, Jr. 7:15--W M U Mrs. Grey Blosser, Director Ms Suthell Walker, Director Baptist Women, State Baptist Convention, Speaker. Rev. Grover Faulk 8:00--Annual Association Sermon

Adjourn until Saturday morning, 10:00 A.M. at Myrtle Head Baptist Church

PROGRAM

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SATURDAY, October 23, 1976

MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH

9:45--Registration begin 10:00--Devotion F 10:15--Special Music I 10:20--North Carolina Baptist Homes for the aging N

Rev. Floyd Parker Directed by C. B. Bullock

Mrs. Vicky Milligan and Rev. Gwenn E. McCormick, Pastor First Baptist Church, Whiteville

- 10:35--Baptist Faith 10:55--Hymn's Congregation, or as arranged by
- 11:00--Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

12:00 Noon

Recess for one Hour, for Refreshments, as directed by Myrtle Head Baptist Church

1:00 Hymn, Scripture, and Prayer Business

Adjourn

Proceedings

The Sixty-First session of The Dock Missionary Baptist Association convened with Mount Sinai Missionary Baptist Church, October 22, 1976, beginning at 4PM.

The Meeting opened with the congregation singing "Brethern We Have Met To Worship". Bro. James Duncan held devotion and Rev. Grover Faulk led in prayer.

Roll of churches was called, three absent. Nominating Committees were named to recommend officers for the coming year; for General officers: Rev. Guy Formyduval, Chairman, Rev. Will Johnson and Rev. Floyd Parker; for Departmental Officers: Eugene Fowler, Douglas Gaskins and Anson Ludlum.

Cooperative Program was given by Rev. Guy Formyduval with Dr. Louis Beal, Campbell College Representative, relating how the Cooperative Program helps the colleges.

Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Director of Church and Community Relations Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, N.C., gave report on the hospital.

Mr. J. D. Gore gave Sunday School Report, challenging each church to work hard in Christian teaching.

Christian Literature report was given by Rev. Bruce Christopher.

Special music by Mount Sinai Choir rendering several beautiful selections.

Motion was made and seconded that the topics discussed be adopted.

Moderator gave report on Vacation Bible School, stating that March 3 and 4, 1977 a VBS Clinic would be held at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Southport, N.C.

Mrs. Peggy Prince reported on the importance of Training Union and four young people from Jones Street Church gave testimony as to what Training Union meant to them. Training Union report adopted by motion and second.

Meeting was adjourned for supper hour by singing first verse "How Firm Foundation". Prayer for dismission by Rev. Will Johnson. Dr. Knight returned thanks for the evening meal.

Evening session opened with the congregation singing "We Are Marching To Zion". Bro. Leon Ward, Jr. held devotion and prayer.

The Pastors and their wives were recognized, also Mrs. Morgan, wife of Past Moderator.

WMU report was given by Mrs. Grey Blosser and Ms Suethill Walker,

Rev. Anson Smith

Mr. C. B. Bullock, Associational Music Director

Mr. Kenneth Haws, Children's Homes Representative, Presenting the Children, and others who will come with the Children Director of Baptist Women N.C. State Baptist Convention, as speaker on "What WMU Means to Rural Churches".

Rev. Grover Faulk preached the Annual Sermon - Luke 15:3-7.

Motion and second that a standing vote be given to Mount Sinai for their wonderful hospitality.

First day of Associational meeting ended with dismissal prayer by John M. Gore.

Second Day

The second day of the Sixty-First Session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association convened with Myrtle Head Missionary Baptist Church Saturday, October 23, 1976.

The meeting opened with congregation singing "Come Thou Faunt".

Welcome and devotion was given by Rev. Floyd Parker, prayer by Rev. Guy Farmyduval.

The congregation sang "Just A Little Talk With Jesus" and "Heavens Jubilee".

The report on North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging was given by Mrs. Vicky Milligan and Rev. Gwenn E. McCornick, Pastor First Baptist Church, Whiteville, N.C.

Rev. J. Anson Smith gave talk on "Baptist Faith".

Mr. Kenneth Hawes gave report on Baptist Children's Homes. Representatives from The Kennedy Home - the children, House Parents, Rev. Roger Williams, and their song leader, Mr. John Thompson presented an hour of music and Gospel. Rev. Williams read Galatians 6. A love offering of \$137.23 was taken for them.

Recessed for lunch.

The Afternoon session opened with congregation singing "When We All Get To Heaven". Rev. Floyd Parker read I Cor. 14:1. Rev. Will Johnson led in prayer.

Rev. Grover Faulk gave report on Executive-Promotion Committee. Motion and second to adopt report, vote by raising of right hand.

Rev. Darcy Hardwick presented a "Revision of the Constitution", noting several changes. Motion and second was made to accept new Constitution and the old are be void. Vote was taken unanimously in favor.

Rev. Grover Faulk recommended that a Constitutional Committee be appointed. Motion second and vote taken in favor of Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Eugene Fowler and Douglas Gaskins to serve for this year.

Treasurer gave report. Accepted by motion and vote.

Nominating Committees for officers for ensuing year gave report. Departmental officers given by Eugene Fowler. Motion made, seconded and vote taken to accept the recommendation. Rev. Will Johnson recommended the General Officers and they too, by motion, second and vote of uplifted hands were accepted.

Anson Ludlum was elected Chairman of Executive-Promotion Committee by motion and vote.

An invitation was extended to all departmental officers to visit New Life Church at any time by Eugene Fowler.

Rev. Grover Faulk made motion to extend a vote of thanks to Myrtle Head Church for their hospitality during the day.

Rev. Crowell Powell asked if the 4 P.M. Session of first day would continue. A vote was taken of the delegates present and voted in favor. The first day of the 1977 meeting will convene at 4 P.M. with Seven Creeks Missionary Baptist Church; second day 10:00 A.M. with Gore's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church.

Rev. Grover Faulk announced the Baptist State Convention in Fayetteville, Nov. 15-17. He urged churches to send a delegate to this convention, to take part, and see what's happening.

The Sixty-First Session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association closed with prayer by Eugene Fowler.

Reports

1976 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In looking back over the past six years of Sunday School work, probably, it would be good for us to evaluate just what we have been doing in Sunday work.

As we began to shape the 70's we had many suggestions and ideals to use to help us improve our Sunday Schools. We have had good materials to help us build a Dynamic Sunday School.

During this time we have placed great emphasis on Bible Study and witnessing. We have had suggestions for a bus ministry. We have had great emphasis put on an Outreach program. We have also worked with high attendance Sunday.

All of these programs were for us to use and upgrade our Sunday School. I wonder if each of us, as Christians, are really doing what we can to use these materials effectively? These materials with God's guidance can do much to give us better Sunday Schools.

It is most important that we as Christians use all available means to lead lost people to Christ, and to educate all Christians toward full Christian Maturity.

Let us in our Sunday Schools always remember that what ever we attempt to do should be done to glorify God.

It should be to further His work on earth. It should be done by people who know and love the Lord.

Respectfully submitted, J. D. Gore

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS - 1976

"Christian stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of a team involved in a Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hsopital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of the Area Health Education Centers (AHEC), created by the State Legislature. It is believed and hoped that some of them will choose to remain in these areas for their permanent practice. Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun on a 4-level parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors in that area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of the Clinical Pastoral Education programs. A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were <u>\$405,946.52</u> compared to a total of <u>\$390,000</u> for the preceding fiscal year. Respectfully submitted,

Hoyt Inman

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED EASTERN AREA - 1976

The variety of services provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina have been increased greatly in recent years. Eastern North Carolina has shared in this expansion made possible by the generosity of our Baptist people and other friends of the dependent child.

Odum Home at Pembroke has been a vital part to our total ministry for many years. Groundbreaking ceremonies were observed there on September 30, 1976 for the construction of a cottage for children, a recreation building and a residence for the director. We are deeply indebted to a fine host of friends throughout Southeastern North Carolina who have responded to the initial challenge by Mr. John Newton and Mrs. Harold Deal, business men in Hickory.

The Frontiersmen program at Kennedy Home for boys and girls to participate in Wilderness Group Therapy is meeting with significant success. The Duke Endowment has recognized the value of this special child care ministry to the extent of giving us a \$75,000 Grant over a period of three years to insure adequate support for this innovative effort. Other child caring agencies across the nation are studying this program.

Due to the fine spirit of cooperation on the part of the First Baptist Church of Henderson and member churches in the Cullom Baptist Association, an emergency shelter will be opened in Henderson during the month of October. This facility will provide emergency care for children while plans are being made for longer term placement or their referral to other helping agencies.

Foster homes have provided excellent care for many of our children since the beginning of this program in the 1930's. Presently Eastern North Carolina has seventeen foster homes licensed to care for twenty-seven children. This program should continue to grow in the years ahead. Our greatest need in this area is for foster parents who will open their hearts and homes to serve children with special needs.

The department of Child Development and Family Education is available to assist pastors and churches in planning and presenting wider services to strengthen, enrich and support Christian family life. Members of the staff are available upon call to provide assistance in planning for day care, family education and related interests.

We are deeply grateful at the Homes for every expression of interest and means of support provided by our people. Special gifts, income through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering are vital to our existence. We thank you for every expression of your faith and confidence.

Respectfully submitted, Kenneth Hawes

1976 SUGGESTED ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program. The stewardship theme for this year is "Bold Believers in Giving". Through the Cooperative Program we demonstrate our mission commitment.

For the Christian, commitment to the task that Jesus set forth involves a total way of life. This may be referred to as the Christian life style. One man said that as he turned his life over to the Lordship of Christ and discovered the demands of discipleship, he suddenly realized that his house, his possessions, and his occupational skills belonged to Christ literally, and that they were to be used in trust to accomplish Christ's mission.

For the church, commitment to the bold mission task calls for a specific life style. Churches are stewards, too. The church must demonstrate a commitment to the mission task in the use of all possessions if it is to be true to the command of Jesus. Every church is challenged to increase annually the percentage of its income given through the Cooperative Program. Churches should consider prayerfully the 15 percentage increase suggested by the state convention for Cooperative Program and the increase suggested by the association for associational ministries.

During the past year the churches of our association gave \$3,320.00 through the Cooperative Program.

Last year, 1126 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15% or more, and 4 associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

WE RECOMMEND:

- 1. That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church in our association.
- 2. That a stewardship conference or Stewardship Decision Night be held for interested churches in order to make available to them guidance materials for use in their stewardship programs.
- 3. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.
- 4. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, <u>every</u> month.
- 5. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
- 6. Every church in the association giving the suggested amount for the support of associational missions, every month.
- 7. Have a special prayer for some Cooperative Program ministry during every service in each church during the month of October

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Guy FormyDuval

1976 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are dest4oyed for lack of knowledge." Because of a great information void concerning truth, Jeremiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not." Just as in Old Testament days, communication still remains one of the most sensitive problems in our churches. Think for a moment how many problems has your church had that could be traced to a lack of communication? Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed. Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local church, association, and convention continue to show progress.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsive because they are better informed. Baptists have made encouraging progress in recent years through bold mission interprises and this can be traced to better-informed church members. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER club.

Each church needs to look at its budget carefully and then make provision to send the RECORDER to each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. Such action could be the difference between mediocrity and greatness in your church.

W. A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Texas, urges all Baptists to "stay with the state paper. Increase its circulation. Send it to the homes of all people. The reward will be great."

Louis D. Newton of Georgia who has done more than any other person to interpret the value to Baptist state papers, said: "The investment any church can make in furthering the Kingdom of God is to put the Baptist state paper in the homes of the membership. These papers are the packhorses of every phase of denominational life.

If this "packhorse", meaning the RECORDER, is not going to every family in your church, may this be the year that you take this step. Respectfully submitted, Rev. Bruce Christopher

1976 REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes have, in the past year, completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been good years, filled with the abundant blessings and goodness of the Lord. He has brought us from one Home, in March 1951, to five Homes and an excellent Nursing Facility, from one resident to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years, many lives have been blessed, and families have been helped immeasurably.

The past year has been of special excitment and enthusiasm as we entered into the Fund-raising effort to raise \$1,000,000 for the construction of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. In September, 1975, Brother Ralph Cannon beloved pastor, and Trustee of the Homes, was called by the trustees to serve as Director of Development and Denominational Relations and has been leading the fund raising program for the Western North Carolina Baptist Homes, in a remarkable way. He reports that the response from our Baptist pastors and people in Western North Carolina has been most encouraging, and that there is every indication that we will reach the goal. We are grateful not only to those in Western North Carolina, but throughout the State, for the happy and successful response that we have experienced thus far as we move toward making this additional Home available for our older people in one of the most beautiful spots in the world.

When completed, the Western North Carolina Home, in Asheville, will accomodate 50 people and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 280. We now operate five other Homes and a Nursing Care Unit-resthaven the Hayes Home, the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton, N.C., the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

In these Homes the best of care is given, the compassion and love of Christ shared and underscored. The love gifts of North Carolina Baptist make this Christian care and concern possible through two very vital sources-The Cooperative Program and the Special Offering for the Homes, received on the third Sunday of February each year. Through these sources more than 35% of the Homes total income is provided, and the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented. We are grateful for these life-sustaining gifts and thank every North Carolina Baptist who makes them possible. Gifts this year, through these sources are greater than ever before and if we are to meet the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst, we must double and triple our efforts, both in numbers ministered to and in support of them.

Close at hand is another venture in the development of the Homes which we're excited, the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property in Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to be completed by the fall of 1977. Great things are in store for us in our Homes for the Aging as we look to the future and we covet the earnest prayer and the continual support of every North Carolina Baptist as we move ahead in this challenging ministry to older people in our midst.

Respectfully submitted, Vicky Milligan

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"There's a call come ringing O're the restless wave, Send the Light, Send the Light. There are souls to rescue, there are souls to save, Send the Light, Send the Light."

WMU strives to send the light of Jesus Christ through the Dock Association in its mission tasks. The four tasks that WMU carries out for the church are:

- 1. Teach missions
- 2. Engage in missions action.
- 3. Support world mission through praying and giving.
- 4. Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and the denomination.

In performing these four tasks effectively and efficiently, Woman's Missionary Union helps in a significant way with the work of the church. We began the 1975-1976 year with five active WMU Organizations. In the spring of '76 The Zion WMU was organized, making a total of six. We have observed the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie

We have observed the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, the Week of Prayer for Home Mission and the Annie Armstrong Offering.

We were fortunate to have Miss Ruth Meares teach our study course "Tomorrow starts Today" in preparation for our Week of Prayer for Home Mission.

Poley Bridge Church served as host for our annual spring meeting. Rev. and Mrs. Zack Deal, missionaries to Columbia, South America were our guest speakers. We organized a WMU choir under the direction of Mrs. Helen Smith. This choir seemed to enjoy the practice sessions and everyone enjoyed their performance at our study course and annual meeting. We also, formed a WMU council made up of the director of each organization to plan the WMU work for the association.

Christ gave his followers a message to bear to all the world. The message is of salvation, reconciliation - settling disputes, making friends among enemies, and making mankind one with God. This is the message sinful, restless, volatile man needs to hear and to see enacted today. This is the message Baptist Women possess. This is the message Christ commanded his followers to preach and teach in all nations.

Receipts this year from our Societies were:

Churches	Foreign Mission (Lottie Moon)	Home Mission Annie Armstrong	Heck Jones	State Mission	Community	Total	
Poley Bridge	400.00	420.00	200.00	50.00	348.00	1,418.00	
Нарру Ноте	200.00	100.38			30.31	330.00	
Olyphic	675.00	639.00		139.00		1,453.00	
Jones Street	24.00	46.00		15.00		85.00	
New Britton	25.00	7.50				32,50	
Zion				75.00		75.00	
Total	1,324.00	1,212.88	200.00	279.00	378.31	3,394.19	

Respectfully Submitted Mrs. Grey Blosser

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE 1976

The Executive Promotion Committee of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association met quarterly during this associational year. These meetings were held in the months of December, March, June and September at the Poley Bridge church.

On December 12, 1976 the meeting was opened by prayer by Brother Guy FormyDuval. The committee approved an application for pastorial aid for the amount of \$1800.00 for the Jones Street church.

Rev. Nelson King was given an opportunity to express himself about some rumors that were circulating about his preaching false doctrine. He explained himself and answered questions that was asked him concerning these things. One of the things that was mentioned was the question of Rev. Lester English having ever been ordained as a Missionary Baptist Preacher. Rev. English was given an opportunity to speak for himself and presented to the chairman and moderator of the Association papers showing he was ordained at the East Rockingham Baptist Church. Chairman Faulk reported to the committee on the resolution adopted at the State Baptist Convention to allow women to be ordained in the churches of the convention. The committee voted to go on record as opposed to this resolution.

On March 12, 1976 the meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Darcey Hardwick. The chairman Brother Grover Faulk was not present and by motion Brother Walter Powell was appointed to act as chairman. The moderator appointed Brothers Bruce Christopher, Anson Ludlum, Guy FormyDuval, Melvin Long and Anson Smith as a program committee to assist him in making out a program for the annual meeting in October. The committee voted in favor of this committee. There was a discussion concerning printing equipment and other equipment needed for the use of the association and ways to get money to pay for this equipment. This subject was to be studied and suggestions brought out at next meeting.

On June 11, 1976 the meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Eugene Fowler. The chairman presented statements to the board concerning fees for associational expenses. Suggestions were made that the churches of the association increase their giving to this cause. Mt. Sinai representative asked when someone could meet with them to arrange for the Friday annual meeting. Brother Powell was appointed to be responsible for this.

A constitution committee was appointed for the purpose of updating our constitution, to make suggestion to the association in annual meeting to amend certain articles. Brothers Darcey Hardwick, Brother Douglas Gaskins and Brother Eugene Fowler were appointed on this committee to study and make reports to this committee at the September meeting. Benediction by Brother Mort MormyDuval.

On September 10, 1976 meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Anson Ludlum. Eight churches were present. Chairman Faulk asked for the report from the constitution committee appointed in the June meeting. Brother Hardwick chairman of this committee gave the report. After a general discussion the committee voted to accept the recommendations and to have this committee to bring these amandments to the association in October for their consideration. Also this committee voted to recommend to the association that there be elected annually a constitution committee to study the constitution and make such recommendations to the association as necessary to keep the constitution updated. Brother Powell Moderator of the Association read a letter asking for a donation in the amount of 20 cents per church to help pay for a car for one of our retiring Southern Baptist Convention workers. The committee made up the sum of \$5.30 for Brother Powell to send. Benediction by Brother Guy Buck.

Again this year we thank you for your cooperation. We do recommend to some of the churches that you place someone on this committee who attend these meetings and who are interested in the works of the association. If your representative has missed more than one meeting we suggest you replace him.

On August 23, 1976 the examining presbytery met at the Dulah Baptist church for the purpose of examining Brother Robert I. Gaskins for ordination. This service was opened by singing one verse of I Shall Not Be Moved and Prayer by Brother Garland Long.

All the council were present. Members of this examining presbytery are Rev. Crowell Powell, Rev. Grover Faulk, Rev. Anson, Rev. Garland Long and Rev. Guy FormyDuval. Also present for this meeting were Brother Dupree Jacobs, Leby Singletary and Jerry Fowler, deacons from Dulah with their pastor Rev. Burrough Hardee, Jr.

Brother Gaskins was questioned about his conversion experience, his call by God to preach and doctrine especially Baptist doctrine. After a lengthy questioning and discussion, Brother Gaskins was excused while the council made their decision. The council voted by unanimous vote to recommend his ordination at what time his work demands this ordination.

The New Life Baptist Church received a letter from the Oak Dale Baptist Church stating that they had called Brother Haywood Fowler as pastor and requesting New Life to ordain him so that he could serve in that capacity. New Life requested the examining council to examine him for ordination.

On September 28, 1976 the council met with Brother Haywood to examine

him for ordination. All five members of the council were present. He was thoroughly questioned by the council and answered all questions satisfactorily. He then was excused from the meeting for the council to decide if they thought he was qualified to be ordained. A motion was made by Brother Anson Smith and seconded by Brother Garland to recommend him to New Life Church to be ordained. Brother Haywood was then asked to return and was counciled by some members of the board. The council then adjourned. Respectfully submitted.

Rev. Grover Faulk

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance beginning Associational year	\$388.38
Associational Fees Donation from Mount Sinai (special collection for purchasing new	329.00 10.00
printing equipment)	727.38
EXPENDITURES: Southern Baptist Press(Minutes) Clerk Fee	235.58 125.00
Balance close of Associational year	<u>-360.58</u> 366.80

ORDAINED MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Dulah - Rev. Robert Lee Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 129C, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

LICENSED MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Mt. Sinai - Henry Walton, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Olyphic - J. M. Gore, Jr., Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Allan Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE YEAR

Dulah - Rev. Robert Lee Gaskins ordained into the ministry.

Gore's Chapel - Began construction of a fellowship building.

Jones Street - Started a Homecoming Day.

Mount Sinai - Constructed a Fellowship Hall with two classrooms above it. Myrtle Head - Added two classrooms to church building.

Olyphic - Have decided to build a Fellowship Hall.

- Riverside Held first Homecoming, purchased new church furniture and installed carpet.
- Seven Creeks Church celebrated it's one hundred seventy-fourth birthday with Bicentennial Program celebrating the two hundredth birthday of the Nation.
- Zion Church observed "Old Fashion Sunday, July 4th America's two hundredth Birthday. Twenty-four women of the church organized a Woman's Missionary Union.

CHARIMAN OF DEACONS ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

CAMP BRANCH - Jessie Little, Star Rt. 2, Ash, N.C. 28420 287-6396 DULAH - Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, $T_{\rm abor}$ City, N.C. 28463 653-2114 GORE'S CHAPEL - Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 642-5403

HAFPY HOME - Wilbur Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 642-4596 HONEY HILL - James Bright, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442 646-3870 JONES STREET - Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Taobr City, NC.C 28463 653-3073 MAGNOLIA - Paul J. Clewis, Rt. 4, Box 293, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 642-3683 MOUNT SINAI - D. A. Hardwick, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 653-2868 MYRTLE HEAD - Wadell Evans, Star Rt. 2, Ash, N.C. 28420 287-3497 NEW RIITTON - Hoyt Inman, Ash, N.C. 28420 287-6671 NEW RIITTON - Hoyt Inman, Ash, N.C. 28420 287-6671 NEW LIFE - Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Box 278, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 357-8221 OLYPHIC - James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 653-2239 PALMYRA - Foster L. Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, M. C. 28455 642-4040 POLEY HRIDCE - Percy McKeithan, Nakina, N. C. 28455 642-4040 POLEY HRIDCE - Percy McKeithan, Nakina, N. C. 28455 642-2556 RIVERSIDE - W. E. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 653-2892 SANDY PLAIN - J. R. Milligan, Rt. 3, Tabor City, 28463 653-2892 SANDY PLAIN - J. R. Milligan, Rt. 3, Tabor City, 28463 653-2795 SEVEN CREEKS - P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 642-4201 ZION - Anson Luduum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. 28420 287-3876

> HISTORY OF MYRTLE HEAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

As memory recalls, preaching was held in Myrtle Head School before the church was organized. Rev. Nathan Milliken and Rev. Christenberry Milliken were the preacher's bringing God's messages. The school was located across the road from present day structures.

On October 21, 1922, an organizing council came to Myrtle Head School and with the help of God, organized Myrtle Head Missionary Baptist Church. The organizing council consisted of Brethren, H. G. Fowler (chairman), H. M. Ross (clerk), D. J. Tucker, W. V. Simmons, N. B. Bennett, O. L. Pruitt, H. S. Bennett, M. J. Long and H. L. Long.

After the organization, the church went immediately into conference. Brother E. A. Evans was first church clerk.

Rev. H. G. Fowler was first pastor. Serving as the first deacons were Brethren E. C. Duncan and J. V. Simmons.

On February 10, 1923, Myrtle Head Church was accepted into the Central Union and Dock Association.

There is no record as to when the first church was built across the road. Sister Cindy Milliken gave the land on which the first church was built.

In September 1959, the church decided to start a building fund. This fund was to be set aside until the time came to build a new church. In October 1963, we decided to build a new church building. Brother Boyd Evans gave some additional land at this time. Brethren R. L. Duncan, W. B. Evans and T. C. Simmons were appointed to the building committee. In April 1966, we moved into our new building.

February 7, 1970, we voted to build a Fellowship Building with restrooms. Serving on the building committee were Brethren R. L. Duncan, W. B. Evans and Thurman Evans.

As our church continued to grow, in the early part of 1976, we decided to build two additional classrooms. This is the way our present buildings stand today.

God' spokesmen who have served as Pastor's of Myrtle Head Church are listed below. They are listed in the order in which they served our church.

First - Rev. H. G. Fowler Second - Rev. K. L. Stanley Third - Rev. G. R. Hunt Fourth - Rev. D. B. Stanley Fifth - Rev. H. G. Fowler Sixth - Rev. W. V. Simmons Seventh - Rev. J. M. Jones Eighth - Rev. L. L. Todd Ninth - Rev. P. T. Britt Tenth - Rev. H. M. Gore Eleventh - Rev. Anson Smith Twelveth - Rev. Truluck Johnson Thirteenth - Rev. Earl Lanier (1955-1956) Fourteenth - Rev. Elder Evans (1957) Fifteenth - Rev. Elder Evans (1957) Fifteenth - Rev. George Piver (1958) Sixteenth - Rev. H. M. Gore (1959-1960) Seventeenth - Rev. Anson Smith (1960-1969) Eighteenth - Rev. Dock Rabon (1970-1974) Our present Pastor is Rev. Jack Martin. He began his pastoral duties at Myrtle Head in June 1974.

> Submitted October 9, 1976 By Janice M. Evans

CHURCH HISTORY

Riverside Missionary Baptist Church was organized November 4, 1939. Serving as moderator of the organizing conference was M. L. Mince, assisted by G. Clyde Prince and O. E. Hardee.

The first deacons of the church were Bro. Billy Grice, Bro. O. L. Formyduval and Bro. Willie Jacobs. The first Sunday School Superintendent was O. L. Formyduval. Sister Blanch Jacobs was the first church treasurer. The Church had 20 Charter members.

The first church building and one acre of land was purchased for \$30 dollars. The building was an old school house. Since that time the auditorium has been enlarged and two classrooms added. In 1971 the church purchased an additional 4 acres of land adjacent to the first acre. In 1972 bathrooms were built. In 1975 the church held its first Homecoming. Very shortly afterwards the church had carpet installed and also purchased complete new church furniture.

Rev. Oscar Hardwick was the first pastor followed in order by Rev. Vance Simmons, Rev. Anson Smith, Rev. Raymond Cumbee, Rev. Pink McKeithan and our present pastor, Rev. Robert L. Duncan.

as we move forward in the years to come we pray that the same unity, love and concern for the last that has existed in the past will always be present with us. Praying that the worship of the Lord, salvation of souls and Christian education will always have first place in our church. Judy Nealy

19

20 YEAR HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE DOCK ASSOCIATION

DATE 1s	PLACE st and 2nd day	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER 1st and 2nd day
1957	Mt. Sinai Magnolia	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. H. C. Powell Dr. Herman Ihley
1958	Olyphic Myrtle Head	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Vance Tyson Rev. Charles B. Howard
1959	Seven Creeks Jones Street	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Robert Carter Dr. E. L. Spivey
1960	Dulah Poley Bridge	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Burroughs Carter Rev. Stafford Hebert
1961	Riverside New Life	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Julian S. Hopkins
1962	New Britton Happy Home	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. T. L. Johnson Rev. Ben Patrick
1963	Mt. Sinai Honey Hill	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. S. C. Davis Rev. John Haas
1964	Zion [´] Palmyra	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. E. D. Gaskin Rev. Donald Bowen
1965	Sandy Plain Happy Home	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Boyd Williamson Rev. Gilmer Cross
1966	Olyphic New Britton	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Joe C. Stanley Dr. Carl Bates
1967	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Ralph Gore
1968	Seven Creeks Gores Chapel	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. H. C. Powell Rev. John G. Haas
1969	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J. P. Lanier Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides Rev. H. C. Powell
1971	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside Honey Hill	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion Palmyra	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith Kennedy Childrens Hom
1974	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	,
1975	Olyphic New Britton	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Bruce Christopher Kennedy & Odom Childrens Home
1976	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk Kennedy Childrens Home

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	EMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976			4	ى 1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24 2	25	26
Association DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST	3Y BAPTIST	1-Open Coun	Ar Medius	City (10.4	00- Large City (50,000 or more)	(30,000			L2	upers	-					
State NORTH CAROLINA	A	2-Village (une 3-Town (500 4-Small City (-Uillate (nder 300 pop.) 5-Downtown 3-Town (300:2499) 6-Neighborhood 4-Small Caty (2300:9,999) 7-Suburban	-Downtown -Neighborh -Suburban	8-Downtown 90d 9-Neighborhood 0-Suburban	own arhood an		etter, (.ofe	əquə	nəm t		səl	·	чэ		
Associational Clerk MRS, LOTTIE LUDLUM	DLUM DLUM		pəz	L	əəiw	sw		t (pA	m tnət	uəpisə		Church	səyə	ісці 6 сулі	ə	-osse s
Address Rt. 1, Box 208	City State Zip Ash N.C. 28420	А зи	organiz church	uoit	Service held <i>tr</i> on Sur	sitqs8	r additi ment, e	bers los n, stater	oiser fresio	non fn	l letot b	1sitqst	set Dhur st Chur	ht yd b 	rty inc	l church d of thi sey lend
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	inoC		Госа	z >	etoT		meM Itesb	Prese	Prese		-uou	Idea	onwo ulsV	otseq	ns te
Camp Branch	Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1. Nakina 28455	Bruns	unk.	-	×		-	-	24		24				2000	Γ
Dulah	Rev. Burroughs Hardee, Jr., Rt. 4, Loris, SC 29569	0 0	1928	~	×	9	2	13	127	21	148				8000	-
Gores Chapel	Rev. Ben Doyle, Rt. 1, Box 344, Myrtle Beach, SC 29577	Col	1924	-	×		2	2	54	26	80			-	46000	12000
Happy Home	Rev. W. Guy Formvduval, Rt. 1. Nakina 28455	<u>8</u>	1907	-	×	2			141	32	173	-			22000	
Honey Hill	Rev. Jack Martin, Rt. 1. Box 404, Aynor, SC 29411	Col	1961	-	×	32	6	1	131	25	156	2	e		60000	20850
Jones St.	Rev. S. Bruce Christopher, Rt. 1, Box 108C, Tabor City 28463	100	1958	4	×	9			76	2	81				40000	
Magnolia	Rev. Ben Doyle, Rt. I, Box 344, Myrtle Beach, SC 29577	Col	1912	0	×	11		ß	106	19	125	-			5000	467
Mount Sinai	hs Hardee, Jr., Rt. 4, Loris, SC 29569	Col	1849	-	×	12		15	116	47	163				0000	30000
Myrtle Head	tin, Rt. 1, Box 404, Aynor, SC 29511	Bruns	1922	-	×	3	-	-	104	19	123				52000	1500
New Britton		Bruns	1812	-	×	9		9	236	54	290		-		55000	
lew Life	Rev. Crowell Powell, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	Col	1916	1		8		4	215	34	249				5000	
Olyphic	Rev. A. W. Icard, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	Col	1927	-	×	9	2	-	86	10	96	2			5000	_
Palmyra	Rev. Dale Holden, Rt. 2, Box 93, Shallotte 28459	Col	1885	-	×	7	9	<u>ى</u>	180	32	212	-		<u> </u>	0000	
Poley Bridge		<u>8</u>	1885	-	×	4		Q	84	80	164				0000	
Riverside	Rev. Robert Lee Duncan, Brunswick 28472	Cot	1939	-	×			e	24	10	34				0000	
andy Plain	Rev. Raymond L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Col	1893	-	×	7	4	2	139	17	156	-			75000	
Seven Creeks		Col	1802	-	×			9	103	35	138				75000	
Zion	Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Bruns	1919	-	×		2	2	65	10	75				20000	11701
	TOTALS					111	49	86	2011	476	2487	8	e	6	000006	76518
				╢				Ī							-	

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL	AY SCHOOL 1976	52	55	56	57 58	8 59	99	61	62	63 6	64 65	99	67	68	69 7	70 71	72	73
Association DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST	RY BAPTIST			(9		, В.Н.	ISIPA	:	1									1
State NORTH CAROLINA	AA	tnərr				nemic no sise	67.11	tuəmle	uəwio			Лері						uəmlo
Associational Sunday School Director MR. J. D. GORE	of Director	years) enrolr		or gra	s or gr	lt enro 97 97 9	tnəm	it enro 'r)	iy enro			nu2 gu traml	aouepu				·S ·8	S. enro
Address	City State Zip Nakina N. C. 28455	lloЯ sli S of di	th throi	J Xears dren en	th enro 17 year 10 Adu 16 (18-2 16 (18-2 16 (18-2 16 (18-2 16 (18-2	ubA gn 8f) beir	uation It enrol 59 year	ubA 10 evo bris	swA stl	punoqə	tto leve imento	l ongoi ongoi	ege wee nette lo		Ybut? ment iB Yeb:	ment D.V.B	nent on V. I fnent	I A' B'
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	L Crac Birt		L-9)	-21)	voY neM	npA	ins2 08)	npA		Enro	etoT	oyos	a.on	enro	Chur enrol	issiM	etoT
Camp Branch	Mr. Leo Russ, Star Rt. 2, Ash 28420			∞	2		4 6	4		-		24	15			-		
Dulah	Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		16	28	17	2					2	143	95			10	0	100
Gores Chapel	Albert L. Jones, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	ى 1	m	7	12		17 21				e	78	50			<u>ل</u>	00	58
Happy Home	Hubert Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	-	2	14	14	3	1 23	6	2		e	97	71				38	38
Honey Hill	Ronnie Williams, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28459	2	19	4	36		12 32					113	80				0	80
Jones Street	J. D. Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Tabor City 28463	2	14	15	_					-	e	118	61		-	-	5	65
Magnolia	M. B. Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472		ß	10				10		ß	5	105	88				80	38
Mount Sinai	Leon Ward, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 87A, Tabor City 28463		14	20	17	38	57 40				12	198	102			12	126	126
Myrtle Head	Rifton Evans, Star Rt. 2, Box 24-A, Ash 28420	m	13	6				17			4	85	99			4	5	45
New Britton	Hoyt Inman, Ash 28420		38	18		51	45				2	197	85			13	7	137
New Life	Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Box 278, Tabor City 28463		∞	40		20 7		25				265	169			11	6	119
Olyphic	John M. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 196, Tabor City 28463		80	15				4			5	82	49	-	22		0	20
Palmyra	B. L. Formyduval, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	12	19	24	25	5	22 26	57			e	188	131	-	8		-	61
Poley Bridge	Claude McKeithan, Nakina 28455		12	10	14	-					-	84	74			_	4	74
Riverside	Melvin Long, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		9	4				6				37	27					
Sandy Plain	David Lanier, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		17	20	40	-	15 101			-	3	196	95	25		2	8	58
Seven Creeks		4	80	80	20	12 1	18 16	12		2	6	109	70			m	35	35
Zion	James D. White, Rt. 1, Ash 28420		10	2	17	12		9			2	78	42				-	61
	TOTALS	29	217	261	329 1/	146 346	577	224	2	-	57	2197	1370	27	52	1165	2	1165
				t	+		+		1	-	:	;		1 1 2	25	?	2	3

Table C Table C Training UNION 1976 74 75 76 71 78 79 80 81 82 83 Assertation DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST Assertation DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST Table C Table C 71 78 79 80 81 82 83 Assertation DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST State State DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST 78 79 80 81 82 83 Assertation MRS, PEGGY PRINCE State State Proving during the optiment of the enrolment of the optiment of mission (s) of the enrolment of the enro	84 85 86 87 88		gistration Member ject	t ch Lead Pring Re T Term Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro tration	Trait Shor Trair Regis	5 5 10 32 32	41	28	25	
1976 74 75 76 113T 1976 74 75 113T 1976 74 75 113T 17 75 76 113T 17 76 77 113T 76 77 78 113T 76 76 77 113 76 76 76 114 76 76 77 115 76 76 77 115 76 76 77 115 76 76 77 115 76 76 78 115 76 76 78 115 77 78 79 115 76 78 78 115 77 78 79 116 77 78 79 116 78 70 70 116 79 70 70 116 70 70 70 117 <	83			Iren	Child	9	10	4	0	
1976 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 113T 1976 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 113T 17 75 76 71 78 79 80 113T 17 75 76 71 78 79 80 113T 17 75 76 71 78 79 80 113 17 76 71 78 79 80 113 17 76 71 78 79 80 114 70 70 70 70 70 70 115 70 70 70 70 70 70 115 70 70 70 70 70 70 115 70 70 70 70 70 70 115 70 70 70 70 70 70 115 70 70 70 70 70 70 116 70 70 70 70 70 70 117 70 70 70 70 70 70 116 <td>82</td> <td>u</td> <td>roinU ga triamlo</td> <td>inis1T I</td> <td>fota</td> <td>54</td> <td>33</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td>	82	u	roinU ga triamlo	inis1T I	fota	54	33	4		
1976 74 75 76 77 78 79 TIST 1976 74 75 76 71 78 79 TIST 1976 71 75 76 77 78 79 TIST 1976 74 75 76 71 78 79 Tabor City Stee 28463 76 71 78 79 Adult enrolment 17 79 70 71 78 79 Athiliten annolment 17 79 70 71 78 79 Athiliten annolment 17 73 79 7 70 70 Athiliten annolment 17 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 Athiliten annolment 17 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>o trismi</td> <td>Enro</td> <td>7 7</td> <td>-</td> <td>2</td> <td>2</td> <td></td>				o trismi	Enro	7 7	-	2	2	
1976 74 1376 74 7113T 78 713T 78 713 78 714 78 717 78 717 78 717 78 718 78 718 78 718 78 718 78 718 78 718 78 718 78 718 78 718 78 718 78 718 78 718 78 718 78 718 78 719 78 710 78 711 78 711 78 711 78 711 70 711 70 711 70 711 70 711 70 711 70 711 70 711 70 71	$\left - \right $	tnemk				2	e		7	
1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 75 1976 76 1976 76 1976 76 1976 76 1976 76 1976 76 1976 76 1976 76 1976 76 1976 76 1976 76 1977 75 197 75 107 75 117 75 117 75 117 75 117 75 117 75 117 75 117 75 117 75 117 75 117 75 117 75	79	ţuəi	t enrolm	IubA 10	oin92	60	4	2	Ω.	
1976 75 75 76 76 75 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 77 76 76 76 77 76 78 76 78 76 79 70 70 76 71 76 76 77 76 77 77 77 78 76 77 77 78 76 77 77 78 77 78 77 77 77 78 77 78 77 77 77 78 77 77 77 78 77 77 77 78 77 77 77 77 <td>78</td> <td></td> <td>tnəm</td> <td>t enroli</td> <td>IubA</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>й —</td> <td></td> <td></td>	78		tnəm	t enroli	IubA			й —		
1976 1976 1976 TIST 1976 74 TIST 210 City State State 210 City State City 210 State 210 City 210 State 210 State </td <td>77</td> <td></td> <td>S.H 10 8</td> <td>insay 92</td> <td>2-8L)</td> <td>4</td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td>9</td> <td></td>	77		S.H 10 8	insay 92	2-8L)	4	5		9	
TIST 1976 74 75 TIST 21 21 23 Preschool enrolment 28463 26 TADor City 8are 28463 Preschool enrolment 66-11 years or grades 1-6) Anturuk 8.1, 1, Nakina 28455 Anturuk R1, 1, Nakina 28455 ormy Duval, R1, 1, Jabor City 28463 ormy Duval, R1, 1, Nakina 28455	76	(21-7 se	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Yourh enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12			15 9	15	10	12	
TIST TIST TIST TIST City Tabor City Tabor City Rates TRAINING UNION DIR ECTORS & ADDR ESSES TRAINING UNION DIR ECTORS & ADDR ESSES	75	(9-L s	and under-not in school) Chidren enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12			S	ß	7	4	
TIST TIST City State Tabor City N.C. 28463 TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES int Long, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455 orny Dival, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455 orny Dival, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455 setrut, Rt. 1, Makina 28455 setrut, Rt. 1, Makina 28455	74	Hool) (5 years	and under-not in school) Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Youth enrolment				2		4	
		V BAPTIST	A Director CE	r City State r City N. C.	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Miss Rita Long, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455 Kenneth Hawes, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	C. W. Formy Duval, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455		

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC	IUSIC 1976	68	96	91	92	93 94	95	96	97	98	66	100
Association DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST	ay baptist		(9-L	(21.7			sə		to (s)	əisum	ų	dnou
State NORTH CAROLINA	A	tnen	səpe.		1		ldməz	siabes	noissi	нтсћ		6 Ap n
Associational Music Director C. B. BULLOCK) enrolr	s or gi		ver) olmen				m to t			ts oisu
Address Rt. 1	City State Zip Clarendon N. C. 28432	o years) school	ldren e	ne dt. 69Y VC	and ov o bris	ı Ilədbr	nəmuti tramio	m lerər Damla	nch volmen	opno le triamilo	w 98619 9776 Dis	olment olment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	9-P)	L∙9) !ЧЭ		юА 8Г)				in3 Lin3			euue GPr
Camp Branch	Ms. Betty Little, Star Rt. 2, Box 63A, Ash 28420											
Dulah	Jerry T. Fowler, Rt. 3, Box 146, Tabor City 28463	7	18	11	15			m		60	45	
Gores Chapel	Ray Gore, Nakina 28455											
Happy Home	Ms. Helen Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455		8	2	15			m		31	15	
Innes S*					-							
Magnolia	Paul J. Clewis, Rt. 4, Box 293, Whiteville 28472			10	10					20	12	
Mt. Sinai	C. B. Bullock, Rt. 1, Claredon 28432											
Myrtle Head	Ms. Nina Pearl Evans, Star Rt. 2, Ash 28420											
New Britton	Ms. Vada Hewett, Ash 28420											
New Life	Norman Stephens, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		35	25	35				95			
Olyphic	Allan Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463			2	14			2		18	14	
Palmyra	Ms. Mary Barefoot, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	4	80	10	12			-		34	ຊ	
Poley Bridge	George T. Ward, Box 12, Nakina 28455		15		12			-		28	20	
Riverside					_							
Sandy Plain	Marvin Tyner, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		19	15	12					46	18	
Seven Creeks	J. V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	4	9	15	25			2		52	40	
Zion	Henderson Gore, Rt. 1, Ash 28420									-		
	TOTALS	15	109	66	150			11	95	289	184	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONAR	MISSIONARY UNION	1976	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Association DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST	IY BAPTIST			٢	Number of Organizations	Organiz	ations				,		Enrolment	ent			
State NORTH CAROLINA Acciational WNU Director MRS. LOTTIE LUDLUM Address Rt. 1, Box 208	A NLUM City State Ash N.C.	Zip 28420	ssion Friends 5 years and nder—not in school)	irls in Action -11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens Prades 7-12) Srades 7-12) St Young Women	18-29 years or .S. graduation (sugh 29 years)	nəmow stife 10 and over)	vission(s) of church	tal number of rganizations rsion Friends	school) 5 years and 5 years and	irls in Action 9-11 years or 9rades 1-6)	Acteens 2-17 years or grades 7-12) 57 Young Women	8-29 years or S. graduation 29 years or	n9men 30 and over)	/MU officers	fo (s) of church	UMW Ia I WMU
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES			9)	itqea	141 H .)	C) 8		0	n)		it as 8	Ή ι)	:) 89	N	J	
Happy Home Jones St. New Britton Olyphic Poley Bridge Zion	Mrs. Cleo Ward, Nakina Mrs. Pegop Prinee, Rrt. J. Box 113.JJ, Tabor City 28463 Mrs. Margaret Simmons, Aka 28420 Mrs. Daphne Gore, Rt. 3, Box 196, Tabor City 28463 Mrs. Grey Blosser, Nakina 28455 Mrs. Lottle Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash 28420	ty 28463 • 28463 20		-	-			-	- m		10	15	N	6 8 42 15 35 35 21	3 - 3 3 - 2		10 9 70 36 36 24
	TOTALS			-	-		ß	-	7		10	15	2	127	13		167

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	00	1976	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Association DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Brothering Disease Associational Brothering Disease Actives Rt. 1, Box 108C Tabor City Cturneres CHURCHES	Y BAPTIST A meter meter meter meter meter meter civ za za za za za za za za za za za za za z		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	estrimmos bns rotserib AA	tnemionan and isitgs8 (18 and over)	other Baptist Men Groups	Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Other Boys involved in Mission activities	yistga suosna Baptist Men
Jones Street	Rev. Bruce Christopher, Rt. 1, Box 108C, Tabor City 28463					9		-		7		
	TOTALS					9		1		7		

ABLE G TOTAL RECL	TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP	1976	21	22 23		27	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Association DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST	RY BAPTIST		se leot	1608 i		Budget prom. (emphasis used during the year	5									
State NORTH CAROLINA	NA			snoizz	[6VI		l fferin				səir					
Associational Treasurer MRS. LOTTIE LUDLUM	DLUM		-	im ler	iveA q	neigo			s10		ielss †		yeər Yeər	eruter		sa
Address Rt. 1, Box 208	City State Zi Ash N.C. 28	^{Zip} 28420	to redr perativi	fo the roiteix	ercent o bified offied	mitted vard Pr Forwar	e sedtit h special	ofher re	ıl receil	ədî bor	lete dor	oitount: oitount:	t retire ng the	ətildə	other lo nutibre	lecol l nutibre
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES			D22A	Simt Stew	Forv			stoT		пчЭ		deD duri	inyŊ		
Camp Branch	Jessie Little, Star Rt. 2, Box 46A, Ash 28420	-			_		× 1010	0	1010		300			46	587	933
Dulah	Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455				×		9200	0	9200		2900	3396		335	2678	9309
Gores Chapel	Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455		10	20	×	×	8650	0	8650	12000	006	8100		223	3283	12506
Happy Home	Wm. R. Sasser, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455		3	e	×		20678	8 4186	24864		2715			734	3025	6474
Honey Hill	Ms. Bobby Garrell, Lake Waccamaw 28472		17	25			× 8988	8	8368		1550		2119	323	2131	6123
Jones St.	Elton Prince, Rt. 2, Box 113JJ, Tabor City 28463		14	ß	3		× 8379	9 92	8471		4680	500		450	2198	7828
Magnolia	Paul J. Clewis, Rt. 4, Box 293, Whiteville 28472						× 6059	6	6059		006			163	3581	4644
Mt. Sinai	Ms. Bonnie Prince, Rt. 3, Box 268, Whiteville 28472				_		x 18996	6 224	19920	30000	3110	36329	454	542	7253	47688
Myrtle Head	Ms. Wanda Duncan, Star Rt. 2, Ash 28420				_		× 6740	0	6740	1500	820	3414	3215	143	624	8216
New Britton	Ms. Hilda Inman, Ash 28420		m	3.88	4		× 11500	0	11500	2500	3480	2962	2660	650	1650	11402
New Life	Carol Watts, McBee St., Tabor City 28463						25715	535	27250		5260	23795		660	6660	35715
Olyphic	W. C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		12				× 12438	05	12438		3825			408	3421	7654
Palymyra	K. M. Simmons, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472		10		×		11682	2	11682		1910			755	6072	8737
Poley Bridge	Hubert Ward, P. O. Box 12, Nakina 28455			_			1221	2	12212		1850			643	5563	8056
Riverside	Ms. Phyllis Canady, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463						× 3757	2	3757		1250	3273		106	920	5549
Sandy Plain	Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, Box 71, Tabor City 28463						× 11460	6	11460		3135	1063		566	2276	7040
Seven Creeks	P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455		2				11112	2	11112		4020			435	6090	10545
Zion	Ms. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 28420						× 7443	8	7443		1340	819	1188	246	3340	6933
	TOTALS	+-	68	5	2 4	-	11 196019	9 5037	201056	46000	43945	83651	9636	7428 (61352	205352
			+					4					-	+		

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURE	XPENDITURES 1976	6 136	137	138	139	140 141	1 142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Association DOCK MISSIONARV BAPTIST	AV RAPTIST	Spons	Church Sponsored Missions	suoi				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES	SION CAL	JSE EXPE	NDITUR	ES			
		^								-	-				
State NORTH CAROLINA	A							uooy						s u	səı
Director of Associational Missions	sions		noissi				nA .I	A DB2 M 9itte	BC	səme	285	999 e 9	y, Ter	ioissin Itures	Intibn
Address	City State Zip	/ paid uction ar	her chu bred m ditures	u exbe cµntcµ	9vit61	enoite m : bəte	sn (inc sni) sn 2 gno 2 gno		S bətə ubə na Jətə, etc.	s :bətsi bh s'ne op sulo	ated: 5 als	s tor th dt rot t	, :bəts Societ (.ɔtə ,e	n 1947c	lstoT 9qx9 n
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES		suods			brogra	oissiM	offerir Design (i) .siM	Design Design	Childr	ngisə Design	BemoH	(Bible) letoT 9 suec 9 suec	
Camp Branch	Ms. Odessa Little, Star Rt. 2, Box 46A, Ash 28420						_			20	20			40	40
Dulah	Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3, Box 218, Tabor City 28463					25	-				23	21	42	111	111
Gores Chapel	Ms. Clara Jones, Rt. 1, Box 240, Nakina 28455				20	10				106	110	20		246	266
Happy Home	Ms. Ralph Sasser, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455		-		489		57 1	158 314	138	114	114		632	1527	2016
Honey Hill	Ms. Junior Dew, Rt. 1, Box 171, Hallsboro 28442		74	74	25		_	21					-	21	120
Jones St.	Ms. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 1, Box 8C, Tabor City 28463				420		15	46 24		20	15			120	540
Magnofia	Ms. Virginia Gerganous, Rt. 4, Box 293, Whiteville 28472				25					25	35	25		85	110
Mt. Sinai	Ms. Bonnie Prince, Rt. 3, Box 268, Whiteville 28472				124		_			270	131			401	525
Myrtle Head	Ms. Diane S. Parker, Star Rt. 2, Box 26C, Ash 28420										50		32	82	82
New Britton	Ms. Judy King, Rt. 1, Box 410, Ash 28420				35	400	25	25 25	25	75	100	50	175	935	935
New Life	Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3, Box 18, Tabor City 28463				009		8	800		616	395			1811	2411
Olyphic	Ms. Minnie Gore, Rt. 3, Box 204A, Tabor City 28463		-		216		143 6	640 775		93	50	74		1777	1993
Palmyra	C. W. Powell, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455				154					214	204	10		428	582
Poley Bridge	Hubert Ward, P. O. Box 12, Nakina 28455				862		50	443 422		475	577	236	1379	3582	4444
Riverside	Ms. Nell Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463									50	50	50	72	222	222
Sandy Plain	J. Hubert Norris, Rt. 3, Box 247, Tabor City 28463				40	15	40			143	53	70	722	1043	1083
Seven Creeks	Ernest H. Long, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455					_	100			251	100	100		551	551
Zion	Ms. Lottie Luolum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash 28420				100		75			20	30	20		205	305
	TOTALS		74	74	3110	450 5	505 21	2112 1581	163	2522	2057	706	3054	18137	16336
				Í											

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	ORMATION 1976	28	5	8	31 32	2 33	34	35	36 3	37 38	39	40	41 4	42 43	44	45	46 4	47 48	49	50	51	52 53	
Association			5							loor			Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?	hurch	have	obse	erve, I	olan, I	ise, et	c.2	Y≖Yes N=No	× -	
DUCK INISSIONA	I DAT I DAT I DAT								01			1 P	au I	Ļ	sə	-		-					
State NORTH CAROLINA	IA		6ι	ieəy :	δι	ui la			h 2cl	; veb		k əyı owə		te nrch	ervic				slei [,]	wei		toob	
Moderator C. W. POWELL			iteraq	әգլ ճս	niteraq	vəl əb	oissiM		epuns	uns u		i ro .pt i nittin nu2 ər		idw va the ch	s dida				iətem	e Prog	 ¥		
Address Rt. 1	City State Zip Nakina N. C. 28455	eq qnu church	o ther-t ently o t-retho	other-t	o Yltna O neitz	iment iest gra	J nsita nber of Sci Sci	bnsttA	to radr Iled in tally re	Iment for of	3 lenint	v jorg i v jorg i v jorg i	t place place	r trom black trom	ow bet	H neite	O snoi	n UT al	8 182	niteretiv Yebi	əəM da	Aspe Week	
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES		curre	tart	cnuu	₩ IgiH	unN		enro	enro		Cyn Suija Wal	ybiu	HOR I					SSB	Sur Coo			
Camp Branch	Jessie Little, Star Rt. 2, Ash 28420									2				_	z	z			z	z	z		
Dulah	Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		-						-	ر	_	z		z	z	z		_	≻	z	≻		_
Gores Chapel	Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455								2	2	_	~			z	z			≻	≻	z	_	_
Happy Home	Wilbur Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455									- 2	_	≻			z	z	-	_	≻	z	z	_	_
Honey Hill	James Bright, Hallsboro 28442			-		-				4	_	z	≻ z	z	z	z	_	_	>	z	z	z z	
Jones St.											_	z			z	z	z			z	> :		
Magnolia	Paul J. Clewis, Rt. 4, Box 293, Whiteville 28472								ß	1 2	_	z			z	z	z			7	z	_	_
Mt. Sinai	D. A. Hardwick, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472								2			z		z ≻	z	z	z		_	z	z		
Myrtle Head	Waddell Evans, Star Rt. 2, Ash 28420								,	~ ~	z 2	z	> 2 z 2	z 2	zz	z 2	z 2	z 2 z 2	> >	zz	zz	z 2 z 2	
New Britton	HOYL IMMAN, KT. 1, ASN 20420 Eurone Founder Bt 1 Box 378 Tahor City 28463	ļ		+	+	+	+		-	1	1-	zz		+	z z	zz	+	+-	┢	zz	z	+-	T
Olyphic	Lagence 1 October 21, 200 210, 22463									1 0	_	>	_		z	z		z	>	≻	z		
Palmyra	Foster L. Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455										z	≻	z	z	z	z	z	z	≻	z	z		
Poley Bridge	Percy McKeithan, Nakina 28455										z	z	z	z	≻	z	z	z	>	≻	z	z z	_
Riverside	W. E. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		-	-						2	z	N	~ z	۷ ۲	z	z	z	z z	z	z	z	z	
Sandy Plain	J. R. Milligan, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463			_					e	2	z	z		z	z	z		_	>	z	z		-
Seven Creeks	P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455									2		z		z	z	z				z	z		_
Zion	Anson Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash 28420									2	z	z	≻ z		z	z	z	z z	≻	z	z	z z	_
	TOTALS					\vdash			14	1 36													H
			ł	ł							Í	ŀ	ľ	H	ļ							I	ļ

•



Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

-

DOCK MISSIONARY Baptist Association North Carolina 1976-1977

nd on the seventh day He rested.

MINUTES of the 62nd Annual Session of the DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

1976-1977

Held With The SEVEN CREEKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 21, 1977 GORE'S CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 22, 1977

Next Session DULAH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 20, 1978 POLEY BRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 21, 1978

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Moderator---Walter Powell, Nakina, N.C. Vice-Moderator---Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Tabor City, N.C. Clerk-Treasurer---Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Ash, N.C. Music Director---Mr. C.B. Bullock, Clarendon, N.C. Pianist---Mrs. Hilda Norris, Clarendon, N.C.

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Anson Ludlum, Chairman - Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. Jessie Little - Star Rt. 2, Box 46A, Ash, N.C. Leba Singletary - Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. Ralph Gore - Nakina, N.C. Rev. Guy Formyduval - Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. James Bright - Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N.C. Honoree Dudney - Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. Paul J. Clewis - Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. Douglas Gaskins - Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. Rev. J.M. Formyduval - Star Rt., Ash, N.C. Hoyt Inman - Ash, N.C. Eugene Fowler - Rt. 1, Box 278, Tabor City, N.C. James W. Gore - Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. C.W. Formyduval - Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. Rev. Darcy Hardwick - Nakina, N.C. Guy Buck - Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. J.R. Milligan - Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. P.O. Gore - Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. Mrs. Lottie Ludlum - Ex officio member - Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. Walter Powell - Ex officio member - Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Associational Sunday School Superintendent---Honoree Dudney Representative of Children's Homes---Mrs. Jewel Formyduval N.C. Baptist Homes For Aging---Mrs. Vicky Milligan N.C. Baptist Hospital Representative---Rev. Darcy Hardwick Associational WMU Director---Mrs. Lottie Ludlum Associational Training Union Director---Rev. Robert L. Gaskins Associational VBS Director---Mrs. Jean Babson Associational Brotherhood Director---Rev. Bruce Christopher Cooperative Program Representative---Rev. Guy Formyduval

Constitution

We, your Committee, beg leave to submit the following report,

NAME

ARTICLE I. This body shall be denominational, and known as the Dock Missionary Baptist Association. And shall be composed of lawfully organized Missionary Baptist Churches.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Churches which have been duly received into, and continued in the fellowship of the Association. With all Ordained ministers who are members of churches composing this body, and three delegates chosen annually from the membership of each Church. To aid and assist in the business of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship of this Association only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year.

Application for membership shall be made through the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Executive-Promotion Committee, which meet on Friday night before the second Sunday in March, June, September, December, of each year.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Clerk may serve as Treasurer at the will of the Association. All of whom shall be elected Annually. They shall assume their duty upon their election, and serve throughout the ensuing year.

DUTY OF THE MODERATOR

ARTICLE IV. The moderator shall preside, and enforce an observance of the Constitution and preserve order: Provided that in the absence, or inability of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall preside. In the absence of both, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-Tem.

CLERK

ARTICLE V. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceeding's of the Association: to superintend the printing and distribution of the minute's, and shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association, and shall keep on file the minute's, and other important documents belonging to the Association. The Clerk shall receive for His/Her service from the Associational Treasurer \$125.00, or as recommended and approved by the Association.

TREASURER

ARTICLE VI. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the Churches and collected during the session, and all handed or sent to the Treasurer during the year. The Treasurer, He/She, shall pay out same only on written order from the Chairman of the Executive-Promotion Committee, and shall make a report each year.

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE VII. The Association shall elect annually an Executive-Promotion Committee, consisting of one member from each Church. The Moderator and Clerk, and one member from each Church shall be members of this committee. Each Church will appoint the member they want to serve, and put his name on the Association This member does not have to be a Preacher or Deacon, letter. but should be a member in full fellowship and of good Christian conduct. The Association shall elect annually a Chairman of this Committee who shall make a written report to the Association each session: They shall cooperate with the Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board of the State Baptist Convention in sup-plying the Gospel to needy places in the bounds of the Association and to all the world. It shall be the duty of this Committee to superintend all Associational missions, and the distribution of Christian literature in the Churches, and such other matters that shall be entrusted to them.

CLERK-TREASURER

The Clerk and Treasurer of the Association shall ARTICLE VIII. be ex officio members of the Executive Board, and shall be expected to attend the regular meetings of the Board.

RULES OF ORDER

ARTICLE IX. For rules of order Hiscox's directory for Baptist Churches shall be our guide.

B. This Association may withdraw fellowship from any Church it deems negligent in observance of Gospel Order, and will withdraw fellowship from any Church practicing or accepting any form of Baptism other than that of Missionary Baptist immersion. С. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session of

the Association by a vote of 2/3 of the members present. D. This Constitution shall be printed in each annual minute Book of the Association.

> Respectively Submitted, D.J. Hardwick Douglas Gaskin Eugene Fowler

Rules of Order

On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the 1. preceding session shall preside until his successor is known.

In case of his absence the Vice-Moderator shall preside. 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. The members shall observe towards the officers and each

other that courtesy which becomes Christians. 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No member shall speak more than once on the same question

without permission. 6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or propo-sition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

After a motion has been decided, any member having voted 9. in the majority may move a reconsideration.

All questions except such as relate to the Constitution 10. shall be decided by a majority of votes.

The Association shall have the right to decide what sub-11. jects shall be admitted to consideration.

The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any ses-12. sion of the Association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by these rules, Hiscox's Parliamentary Law shall be followed.

MESSENGERS

CAMP BRANCH--Ms. Rebecca Little, Ms. Connie Russ, Jessie Little, Velt Clewis

DULAH--Dupree Jacobs, Ms. Myrtle Jacobs, Ms. Ila Vee Fowler,

Ms. Grace Singletary GORE'S CHAPEL--Ms. Hazel Eder, Ms. Ila Dae Reaves, Ms. Clara Jones HAPPY HOME--J.D. Gore, Ms. Esther Smith, Rev. W.G. Formyduval, Ms. Susie Ward, Kenneth Hawes HONEY HILL--Rev. Larry Williamson, Reaston Byrd, Ms. Frank Pope JONES STREET--Ms. Peggy Prince, Honoree Dudney, Ms. Wendy Dudney, Ms. Daria Formier Formie Formie Formie Former

Ms. Doris Tompkins, Ms. Fannie Fowler, Ms. Cora McLamb MAGNOLIA--Ms. Pauline Clewis, Ms. Jean Fowler, Homer Register, Paul Clewis, Calvin Gerganous, Ms. Virginia Gerganous, Jennis

Smith

MOUNT SINAI--Leon Ward, Jr., Ms. Nina Ward, C.B. Bullock MYRTLE HEAD--Rev. Floyd Parker, Ms. Carrie Parker, Joe Evans NEW BRITTON--Hoyt Inman, Ms. Vada Hewett, Ms. Dora Stone, Ms. Eddie Cook, Ms. Lona Cook

NEW LIFE--Tommy Gore, Eugene Fowler, Elbert White OLYPHIC--Ms. H.L. Smith, Ms. Evelyn Gore, Ms. Janice Gore, Billy Gore, John M. Gore, Mark Gore, Ms. Darlene Gore, Ms. Minnie Gore

PALMYRA -- Foster L. Smith, Ms. Ruth Smith, Ms. Retha Powell,

Ms. Ponell Evans POLEY BRIDGE--George T. Ward, Ms. Edith Evans, Ms. Peggy Grissett, Ms. Nola Williams, Jim Williams

RIVERSIDE -- Ms. Peggy Grice, Eddie Grice, Ms. Estelle Buck, Ms. Phyllis Canady

SANDY PLAIN--W.C. Cartrette, J.R. Milligan, Byron Cox SEVEN CREEKS--Vance Long, J.V. Faulk, Ms. Bridgette Williamson, Roger Chestnut, Ms. Smithy Long, Ms. Denise Williamson ZION--Anson Ludlum, Eugene Coleman, Phillip Stout, Billy Smith,

Jimmy White

Our Beloved Dead

DULAH - Mrs. Florrie Register
HONEY HILL - Mrs. Lulu Sibbitt
MAGNOLIA - Mrs. Rena E. Clewis, Mrs. Ethel C. Long
MOUNT SINAI - Mrs. Georgia Grainger
MYRTLE HEAD - Mrs. Effie McArthur, Mrs. Lunda Bennett
NEW BRITTON - Mr. Woodrow Simmons, Mrs. Bertha King, Mr. J.B. Inman, Mr. G.F. Babson
NEW LIFE - Mrs. Rose Norris, Mr. Hilton Spivey
PALMYRA - Mr. Pearson Reynolds, Mr. Claude Register
POLEY BRIDGE - Mr. Roland White, Mr. Kenneth Osbourne, Mrs. Delton Long, Mrs. Lula Ward
RIVERSIDE - Mr. Donnie Canady, Mr. Lacy Long
SANDY PLAIN - Mrs. Laura Caines
SEVEN CREEKS - Mrs. Maggie Long, Mrs. Addie Buffkin, Mr. W.B. Reaves

Program

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Meeting At SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH Friday Evening, October 21, 1977

3:00	Registration
4:00	HymnDirected by C.B. Bullock Association Music Director
	DevotionRev. R.L. Cumbee, Pastor
4:15	at Seven Creeks, Sandy Plain Roll Call, Recognition of Pastors, Pastors Wives and Visitors
4:30	College and Christian EducationRobert W. Abrams, Dir- ector of Church Relation Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, N.C.
4:45 4:55 5:00	Cooperative ProgramRev. W. Guy Formyduval HymnDirected by C.B. Bullock Biblical RecorderRev. D.E. Parkerson Pastor at Temple Baptist Church,
5:15	Wilmington, N.C. and Chairman of the Board of Directors Report on Sunday SchoolMr. J.D. Gore
5:25 5:30 5:35	Report on VBSMrs. Jean Babson Special MusicDirected by C.B. Bullock Our State Baptist ConventionRev. Coy C. Privette
	President of N.C. State Baptist Convention
5:55 6:00	Report of the attendance Committee Recess for one Hour for Refreshments Directed by Seven Creeks Baptist Church
7:00	Hymn, CongregationDirected by C.B. Bullock Scripture and Prayer

WMU-----Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, with 7:15 special music by the WMU Youth Annual Associational Sermon---Rev. Robert L. Gaskins 8:00 Pastor at Palmyra, and Poley Bridge

> DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Meeting At GORES CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH Saturday Morning, October 22, 1977

- 9:00 Registration
- Hymn-----Directed by C.B. Bullock Devotion-----Rev. Ben Doyle, Pastor at Gores Chapel, Magnolia, and Zion 10:00
- Miscellaneous Business 10:15
- 10:20 Baptist Faith-----Rev. Crowell Powell, Pastor New Life
- 10:40 North Carolina Baptist Homes For the Aging--Mrs. Vicky Milligan Special Music----Directed by C.B. Bullock 10:55
- Associational Music Director 11:00 North Carolina Baptist Childrens Homes ----- Mr. Kenneth Hawes with the
 - Kennedy Children Home Recess for one hour for
- 12:00 Refreshments, as directed by Gores Chapel Baptist Church

After Noon Session

1:00 Hymn, Scripture and Prayer 1:15 Executive Committee Report ---- Mr. Anson Ludlum General Business session to follow

Proceedings

The Sixty-Second session of The Dock Missionary Baptist Association met with Seven Creeks Missionary Baptist Church, October 21, 1977, beginning at 4 PM. The meeting opened with congregation singing "Crown Him, Lord

The meeting opened with congregation singing "Crown Him, Lord of All". Rev. R.L. Cumbee, Pastor of Seven Creeks Church made all welcome and led the devotion. Rev. Burroughs Hardee, Jr. led in prayer and Rev. Cumbee closed his remarks with prayer. Roll of churches was called, fifteen present. Pastors, Pastors wives and visitors were recognized. Nominating committees were named to recommend officers for coming year. General Officers: Paul Clewis, Anson Ludlum and J.R. Milligan: Departmental Officers: Honoree Dudney, Mrs. LaBue Gaskins and Mrs. Lottie Officers: Honoree Dudney, Mrs. LaRue Gaskins and Mrs. Lottie Ludlum.

The College and Christian Education Report was given by Rev. Robert W. Abrams, Director of Church Relation of Gardner Webb

College of Boiling Springs, N.C.

Rev. Guy Formyduval gave report on Cooperative Program, assisted by Rev. Coy Privette, President of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Special music by Mount Sinai Baptist Church choir directed by C.B. Bullock.

Rev. D.E. Parkerson, Pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington, N.C. and Chairman of the Board of Directors for Biblical Recorder gave a detailed report of the functions of the Recorder.

Sunday School report was given by Bro. J.D. Gore.

In absence of the VBS Director, Mr. Powell cited the report on page 12 of the "Book of Reports." Rev. Coy Privette spoke on "Bold Mission" thrust in our Baptist

State Convention.

Attendance committee reported ninety eight had registered for this first day of meeting.

Rev. Cumbee was in charge of the supper hour. Congregation sang "Lift Him Up", prayer and grace was said and adjourned for supper hour.

The evening session opened with special singing by Mount Sinai choir. Prayer by Rev. Grover Faulk.

A representative from N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell was present and invited everyone to come down to Caswell and take part in the programs. WMU report was given by Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, with a message in

song by Acteens of New Britton and Sandy Plain churches emphasizing consecration, faith, love, joy and contentment.

Motion was made, seconded and voted in favor that all reports be accepted.

Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Pastor of Palmyra and Poley Bridge Churches brought the Annual Associational sermon.

Rev. Albert Lamm, from Baptist State Convention of N. C., expressed his thoughts on Associational meetings.

Vote of thanks was given to Seven Creeks Church for the wonderful hospitality of this session.

The congregation sang "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" and the first day of the associational meeting closed with dismissal prayer.

Second Day

The second day of the Sixty Second session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association convened with Gore's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church.

The meeting opened with congregation singing "Come Thou Fount". Welcome and devotion was given by Rev. Ben Doyle, the Pastor and prayer by Rev. Eugene Evans.

In absence of Rev. Anson Smith, Rev. Crowell Powell discussed "Baptist Faith".

The report on N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging was given by Mrs. Vicky Milligan, followed by an inspiring talk from Mr. James Mattson of Whiteville.

Mr. Kenneth Hawes gave report on N.C. Baptist Children's Homes and representatives-house parents and children from the Kennedy Home-gave a program of scripture reading and music. Report closed with a "thank you" from Mr. Hawes.

Recessed for lunch.

The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "Sunlight, Sunlight". Rev. Guy Formyduval read Psalm 121 for devotion and Bro. J.D. Gore led in prayer.

The Executive Committee report was given by Bro. Anson Ludlum. Motion, second and vote in favor to accept report.

Treasurer gave report and was accepted by motion and vote. Rev. Eugene Evans made mention of three days of meetings at same church within a month was asking too much. Rev. Crowell Powell suggested if the Union and Association was at the same The moderator church, to contact the moderator and make a change. said he would be in touch with Union moderator and when this came up again move to another church.

Nominating committees for officers for ensuing year reported: Mrs. Lottie Ludlum gave the Departmental Officers. Motion, second and vote was taken to accept recommendations. Bro. Anson Ludlum recommended the General Officers and they also were accepted by Motion, second and vote.

Bro. Anson Ludlum was elected chairman of the Executive-Promotion Committee by motion and vote.

The first day of the 1978 meeting convenes at 4PM with Dulah Bridge Missionary Baptist Church; second day - 10:00 AM with Poley Bridge Missionary Baptist Church. Moderator Walter Powell asked for nine volunteers to attend State VBS Clinic in February at Baptist Assembly, Caswell.

Mrs. Fannie Fowler expressed her appreciation to Bro. Walter Powell for his help to them at Jones Street Church prior to the calling of the present pastor, Rev. Bruce Christopher.

Rev. Grover Faulk made motion to give Gore's Chapel a standing vote of thanks for their hsopitality in today's meeting. Thus the sixty second session of the Dock Missionary Baptist

Association closed with prayer.

Reports

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1977

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depicting an aspect of Christ's ministry; healing, teaching, and preaching. The window serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned to this three fold task.

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of Persons with rare and complicated medical problems medicine. are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's treatment. treatment. Last year 158,865 visits were made in the nospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries. Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medi-

cine and allied health fields. In addition, there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from 3 nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools. The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The hospital also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministries, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. This tie is maintained and strengthened through the services of capable dedicated trustees who are elected by and are responsible to the convention. The tie is also strenghened through the financial support from the churches; last year \$294,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and \$405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering. Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles

Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles in denominational life at the association level and the state convention level, as well as in their local churches. For the past five years hospital personnel have assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least two associations each year. Staff members are pleased to do everything possible to strengthen the denominational tie, believing that this tie adds a dimension to the ministry of healing, teaching and preaching.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were \$411,255.56 compared to a total of \$405,946.52 for the receding fiscal year.

> Respectfully submitted, Hoyt Inman

1977

SUGGESTED ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Will you lead every member of the church where you serve to give a tithe more of his income into the church treasury and lead the church to give the suggested amount to the Association plus giving from 10% to 50% of church receipts through the Cooperative Program?

The Southern Baptist Convention theme for this year is "Bold Mission". "But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you: and you shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and to the end of the earth." This command of Jesus in Acts 1:8 clearly called for boldness on the part of His followers. These words emphasize our commitment to missions and mission support.

In 1 Corinthians 3:9, the apostle Paul says, "...we are labourers together for God". We must continually challenge one another as Baptists to minister in Christ's name through the church, through the association and through the Cooperative Program in bold support of missions at home and around the world.

Cooperative Program. Our goal was \$_____. Last year our churches gave \$______for associational missions. Our goal was \$______.

WE RECOMMEND THESE GOALS:

- Every church in the association BOLDLY ADVANCING THEIR GIVING through the Cooperative Program for World Mission support, and giving the suggested amount to Associational Missions.
 Every church in the association increasing the percentage
- 2. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
- 3. That every church seriously consider its responsibility to develop Christian stewards and determine to elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.
- 4. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year. This coming year, the stewardship theme is "Bold Believers in Giving Through a Growing Commitment".
- 5. That an associational stewardship conference be held in order to assist churches in planning and conducting their stewardship program.
- 6. That every church double Cooperative Program giving and associational missions giving by 1982.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Guy FormyDuval

1977 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

What is perhaps the greatest challenge faced in all the history of Southern Baptists is before our people for the remaining 23 years of the 20th century. It has been called "Bold Missions Thrust", and the success of the venture is yet to be determined. There is no doubt concerning the importance or the motivation for the undertaking, but there is uncertainty as to whether the motivating message will be successfully communicated to some 13 million Southern Baptists, and to our more than 34,000 churches. Without adequate communication channels, the program cannot succeed.

The heart of the program is to evangelize and congregationalize the world's population, and the thrust is confronting all human beings everywhere with the gospel, and affording them the opportunity of knowing and trusting Christ as Saviour, and then leading them to understanding of His lordship.

The program is so big, and the challenge so great, that every Baptist must be involved to make it successful. Not since Jesus presented his disciples the goal of going into all the world has such boldness been demonstrated.

The most difficult problems faced in our churches are related to communications. When people are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. When they know what is taking place in their local congregation and in the denomination, interest is generated and cooperation results. Openness is therefore important, and the purpose of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep Baptist church members informed concerning involvement in their denomination, and in the Christian world.

In light of developments presently underway in our denomination, it is important that every Baptist church member in N.C. receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER weekly. Already more than 1100 churches in our state are providing through their budgets for the RECORDER to go to all resident families. The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a circulation goal of eight million for state papers by 1980. The SBC believes that every Baptist family ought to be receiving its state Baptist paper. RECORDER circulation approaches 120,000 but should be increased in the immediate future to 150,000.

If your church is not sending the RECORDER to resident families at the present time, arrangements should be made immediately to do so by incorporating it in your church budget. Costing less than half the price of a postage stamp per issue, it is delivered by U.S. mail directly to your home address. The RECORDER doesn't cost; it pays! Your church will be a healthier congregation if you provide the RECORDER for your resident families. It is the most widely read piece of litera-

ture received by North Carolina Baptists. No investment pays greater dividends.

> Respectfully submitted, J. Marse Grant, Editor BIBLICAL RECORDER

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING 1977 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The past year in your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the twenty-six years that the Homes have been ministering.

Of keenest interest was the ground-breaking service for the new Western North Carolina Baptist Homes, on the Pearson Estate on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville, last October when more than a thousand people from our Western North Carolina Baptist Churches as well as many others throughout the state were pre-Sent. It was a thrilling moment indeed when the Trustees, Staff, and Residents of the Homes, Pastors and other Church leaders latched on to ropes attached to a huge bulldozer, pulled together and helped to move the first dirt at the site, heralding the beginning of the construction of your sixth Baptist Home for the Aging.

Construction is now underway for this lovely Western North Carolina Baptist Home, which will initially accommodate 50 people.

Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston Salem. These apartments will care for 16 additional persons and will be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1977. 66 more people will be served in our Baptist homes family in the next two years.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February Offering. These sources supply 35% of the total budget of the homes and are used continually to sup-plement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care. They are love gifts indeed and are a lifeline for those whose needs could not be met without them. The needs of older persons in our society today are great and everythelming.

overwhelming. Plans are in the making for an accelerated ministry in our North Carolina Baptist Homes that will touch an ever in-

creasing number of persons. These plans will call for a greater concern and commitment on our part than ever before. The future of our North Carolina

Baptist Homes is as bright as the promises of God, and in the future, the Lord, and these older people in our midst, will be looking to you to share in meeting the needs. As we reach out and serve more of these dear ones who desperately need help.

> Respectfully submitted, Vicky Milligan

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION EASTERN AREA 1977

Baptists of North Carolina provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people and their families. The program is more than rooms and meals and activities and recreation. It's The care of children is mismore than buildings and ground. more than buildings and ground. The care of children is mis-sions...reaching out with a helping hand; it is evangelism... sharing the joy of life in Christ; it is love and affection... the giving of hugs and kisses and friendship; it is education... teaching an appreciation for the finer things in life; it is restoration...enabling families to function again. <u>Campuses</u> at Mills Home, Thomasville; Kennedy Home, Kinston; Odum Home, Pembroke; and Broyhill Home, Waynesville-Clyde con-

tinue to serve as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

Foster Home care, a statewide program of the Homes, is vital to numbers of children needing special help. Additional foster homes are needed throughout the state. We welcome opportunities to talk with prospective foster parents about this area of service.

Emergency Shelters at Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and Henderson are meeting a critical need. They provide a ready resource for children who need help immediately. During a period of one to ninety days responsible planning is made for the child's future.

The special wilderness therapy programs for boys and girls at Kennedy Home are meeting needs of children who cannot be served in conventional type programs. Th to serve other areas of the state. This program needs to be expanded

Odum Home construction made progress during the past year. The Sara Catherine Deal Recreation Building and the residence for the resident director have been completed and were dedicated on Sep-tember 30, 1977. Excellent progress is being made on the Indian Memorial Cottage which is being financed and constructed by the Indian people of Pembroke and surrounding area. Social Work and Family Resource Centers enable us to work with

Iamilles in providing services to children, family rehabilitation, family education and preventive services. These Centers are located at Waynesville, Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville,

Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville and Pembroke. <u>The Child Development Center</u> on the Mills Home Campus at Tho-masville provides a demonstration program for churches who are interested in establishing services for preschool age children in nursery school education, day care and kindergarten. We welcome opportunities to assist churches any place in the State who want to develop this type program.

The Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering will be extremely important in enabling us to continue these basic and essential ministries to children and their families.

Respectfully submitted,

Kenneth Hawes

INFORMATION FOR CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Annual Associational Meeting 1977

Baptists of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of six colleges and one university: Campell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May, 1977 was 2,493. One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of

One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries and other church vocation volunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for churchrelated vocations at North Carolina Baptist colleges. The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to

The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist churches to attend a Baptist college During 1977 the pastors have given the names of more than 6,000 prospective students to the colleges through the Council on Christian Higher Education. These students have received information from the colleges and from the Council Office. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college

Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students financially in order to make available the educational experience at a Christian college. An offering is received on Father's Day each year to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

> Robert W. Abrams Director of Church Relation Gardner-Webb College

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE 1977

The Executive Promotion Committee of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association met in regular quarterly meetings during the associational year. The average attendance of the Board Members was a fraction under sixty per cent.

associational year. The average attendance of the Board Members was a fraction under sixty per cent. In each meeting much thought and discussion has been directed toward donations for printing equipment, lot and building for this equipment. In the March meeting it was decided that each Board member present this decision to home church. Motion was made and voted in favor to ask each church to give one dollar per member. To date ten churches have responded with a total of \$611.20. Many more dollars are needed to make this a reality.

more dollars are needed to make this a reality. The Board discussed the indecent literature on newstands, vice and drugs. We ask the clerk to write a letter to the Representative and Legislature, asking them to enact laws to clean up vice in our State. This letter was mailed December 20, 1976. January 14, 1977, the Board sponsored a fellowship supper for Pastors-wives, Sunday School Directors-Wives as well as Board members-wives, at New Life Church. In June 10th meeting a program committee to plan Associational

In June 10th meeting a program committee to plan Associational program was named as Rev. Guy Formyduval, Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Bros. Eugene Fowler, Lebra Singletary, Billy Gore, Walter Powell, and Anson Ludlum.

In September 9th meeting Bold Missions was discussed-urged all churches to promote this offering of September 18.

As we close this Associational year and begin anew let's resolve in our hearts that we will support our Association in promoting the love of Christ to every one and then put that resolution in action.

We thank you for your co-operation during this Associational year.

Respectfully submitted, Anson Ludlum, Chairman

> Ash, North Carolina December 20, 1976

Honorable Allen C. Ward Representative of Brunswick and Pender Counties Shallotte, North Carolina 28459

Dear Mr. Ward:

The Executive Board of The Dock Missionary Baptist Association, solicits your support in proposing new or amended N.C. Laws to abolish filthy magazines on news stands, improper entertainment houses (such as, massage parlors, topless clubs, etc.), TV programs, drug distribution or any degrading-unchristian programs.

We are interested in our Youth of today and believe these vices that are available will tend to lead them astray and keep them from being useful citizens of tomorrow.

We further ask that you solicit the support of the other N.C. Legislators of all counties.

A copy of this letter will be sent to the General Secretary of North Carolina Legislature.

Thank you for your support. We will appreciate anything you can do to help correct these temptations.

Sincerely, EXECUTIVE BOARD DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Anson Ludlum, Chairman

Lottie Ludlum, Clerk

lwl

cc General Secretary of N.C. Legislature

W M U REPORT

The permanent watchword "Laborers together with God", (1 Cor. 3:9) has served Woman's Missionary Union well through the years. It expresses the desire of each member of every WMU organization In order to labor and do our best, there has to be a today. united effort; thereby the Woman's Union has tasks to do together, namely: teach missions, engage in mission action and direct evangelism, support missions, provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

Almost a century ago WMU had its beginning in Southern Baptist Those women of yesteryear were determined they Convention. would support the mission program of the Home and Foreign Mission Board, by giving of their time, money and prayers. The same purpose that moved the women in 1888 to action, still motivates the women of today. Times have changed-methods have changed-needs have changed but changes have come only to improve the way in which people "can go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature".

About a quarter of a century ago WMU made its way into the Dock Association. Mrs. Bessie Hatley organized and was the first president of the WMU at Poley Bridge in 1954. Happy Home organ-ized in 1957 with Mrs. C.L. Sasser as president. Olyphic organ-ized in 1959 with Mrs. Minnie Gore as president. Jones Street followed in 1973 with Mrs. Fannie Fowler as leader. New Britton organized in 1974 with Mrs. Eddie Cooke as president, then Zion followed in 1976 with Mrs. Lottie Ludlum as leader. In 1977 Palmyra organized with Mrs. Jewel Formyduval leading and Sandy Plain with Mrs. Sandra Willard as Director. During 73 and 74 Plain with Mrs. Sandra Willard as Director. During 73 and 7. Gore's Chapel, Honey Hill and Dulah also were organized. We hope that in the very near future the women from each of the churches will catch a gleam from afar and become active again.

Today, we have eight active organizations - Palmyra and Sandy

Plain being organized this year. We observed the "Week of Prayer" for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas offering; the "week of prayer" for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong offering and State Missions offering.

The Annual spring meeting was held in April at Zion Missionary Baptist Church with Rev. Archie Jones, Missionary from Ecuador as guest speaker. His message was soul stirring and well received by all.

We are very grateful for the combined efforts of all who participate in this worthy cause. Our goal is to enlist the women of each church in the Dock Association in promoting WMU work in their respective churches.

As we face the new year, our challenge is great, there are many without Christ. We must be strong, stand tail for Jesus, he who gave His life that we may have life eternal.

"God is reliable and will bring deliverance. He is strong and will give strength to the weary. In Isaiah 40:31 we read "But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles, they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint."

> Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Lottie Ludlum

WMU MISSION OFFERING RECEIPTS FOR THIS YEAR

	Lottie Moon	Annie Armstrong	Heck Jones	State	Community Missions
Poley Bridge Happy Home Olyphic Jones Street New Britton Zion	500.00 250.00 643.13 24.00 132.00 75.00	500.00 200.00 300.00 37.00 75.00	250.00	100.00 172.00 126.40 75.00	433.62 203.81 108.75 523.00
Palmyra Sandy Plain				84.00	
TOTALS \$	1624.13	1112.00	250.00	557.40	1269.18

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT Reach-Out 1977

Spreading the Gospel through Bible teaching is one major objective we hope to accomplish in Sunday School. We need to be witnessing to more people and sharing with others the Good news about our Lord and Saviour.

A few years ago someone said that it took twenty-seven Baptists to win one person to Christ. The truth is it took one person to do it, the other twenty-six did not try. It is evident to see that we need a more concentrated effort to reach and teach in 1977-78.

We should put forth extra effort in 1977-78 to enroll as many new people as we can in our Sunday Schools. Then when we enroll then teach them about Jesus. The suggested plan for reaching people is called Action.

Following is a suggested plan for enrolling new members: 1. Enlist a task force

- 2. Enlist telephones
- 3. Prepare packets
- 4. Gather materials and supplies
- Train task force

With good planning and follow up on our plans we can reach many people in 1977-78.

Remember if you take the number one and double the results twenty-one times the total is 1,136,576. Just think if each of us would tell one other person about Christ, then he would tell someone else, think what the results could be ! ! !

Remember High attendance Sunday October 30, 1977.

Respectfully submitted, J.D. Gore

V B S Report 1977

1977 was a good year for our Vacation Bible School's with only 18 churches, 16 of our churches had a VBS with a total enrollment of 934 with an average attendance of 803.

We must commend New Britton for enrolling the most children in VBS and with the highest average attendance.

We also want to thank all of our VBS Workers in all churches for their Leadership in leading our children in the spirit of giving to Missions, with their pennies, nickles, dimes and dollars amounting to \$743.90 was contributed through Cooperative Program, with \$85.00 contributed to Missions not through Cooperative Program. Making a total of Mission giving to amount to \$828.90.

It is now time to begin preparing for our 1978 VBS. Our State VBS clinic will again be at Caswell, beginning Thursday at 1:00 p.m., and closing with lunch, Friday February 24, 1978. More information will be given at a later date. Any one who would be interested in going to the State VBS clinic

Any one who would be interested in going to the State VBS clinic at Caswell and then be a leader in our Associational VBS clinic please let yourself be known.

With many thanks to all of you for your work in our VBS this year.

Respectfully submitted, Jean Babson Associational VBS Director

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance beginning Associat Associational Fees Equipment Fund receipts fr churches		ar \$ 	346.00 881.20	\$	366.80
churches			1227.20		1227.20
					1594.00
EXPENDITURES: Southern Baptist Press (Mi Clerk Fee	nutes)		263.08 125.00		
			388.08		388.08
Balance close of Associati	onal Yea	r		\$	1205.92
Equipment fund receipts Donation in begin. bal.	881.20 10.00	1205.92 891.20			
Total Equipment fund	891.20	314.72	Total As Money	soc	iational

ORDAINED MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Rev. Haywood Fowler, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING YEAR

Gore's Chapel - Completed Fellowship Building and Had Dedication Easter Sunday Jones Street - Built A Vestibule New Life - Ordination of Haywood Fowler for Minister; Dedication of New Fellowship Hall Olyphic - Finished Fellowship Hall

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

CAMP BRANCH - Jessie Little, Star Rt. 2, Ash, N.C. 28420,287-6396 DULAH - Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463, 653-2114 GORE'S CHAPEL - Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455, 642-5403 HAPPY HOME - Wilbur Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455, 642-4596 HONEY HILL - James Bright, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442, 646-3870 JONES STREET - Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 653-3073 MAGNOLIA - Paul J. Clewis, Rt. 4, Box 293, Whiteville, N.C. 28472, 642-3683 MOUNT SÍNAI - D.A. Hardwick, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 653-2868 MYRTLE HEAD - Wadell Evans, Star Rt. 2, Ash, N.C. 28420, 287-3497 NEW BRITTON - Hoyt Inman, Ash, N.C. 28420, 287-6671 NEW LIFE - Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Box 278; Tabor City, N.C. 28463, 357-8221 OLYPHIC - James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463, 653-2239 PALMYRA - Foster L. Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455, 642-4040 POLEY BRIDGE - Percy McKeithan, Nakina, N.C. 28455, 642-2556 RIVERSIDE - W.E. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463, 653-2892 SANDY PLAIN - J.R. Milligan, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463, 653-2795

SEVEN CRÉÉKS - P.O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455, 642-4201 ZION - Anson Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. 28420, 287-3876

History of

SEVEN CREEKS MISSIONARY CHURCH 1802-1976

Seven Creeks Baptist Church was founded in 1802. Some of the oldest members say their grandparents told them it was founded near Lockwood's Folly and later they moved to Columbus County and changed the name from Pleasant Savannah to Seven Creeks.

According to a letter from the Baptist Historical Collection, Wake Forest University, Seven Creeks Baptist Church was organi-

zed in 1803 by Jacob Gooman near Pireway, North Carolina and remained there until May 1882. It was moved about two and one half miles north to a place now called the Johnnie Register place. In 1921 a new building was constructed on the present site. This building was used until 1954 when the present brick building was erected. The fellow-ship hall was built in 1967.

Associations that Seven Creeks was a member of dates back to 1804, when they were admitted to Neuse Association. In 1805 dismissed from Neuse Association to become in 1806 a charter member of Cape Fear. In 1875 dismissed from Cape Fear to Waccamaw, South Carolina. In 1887 became a charter member of South Atlantic from Waccamaw, South Carolina. In 1888 dismissed from South Atlantic to become a charter member of Columbus until 1898. In

1899 Cape Fear merged with Columbus to form Cape Fear-Columbus. In 1903 dismissed from Cape Fear-Columbus and admitted to Brunswick Association. In 1916 became a charter member of Dock Association.

Pastors of S	even Creeks have been:	
1910 - 1911	Rev. A.G. Stocks	Bolton, N.C.
1912 -	Rev. C.P. Bullock	Clarendon, N.C.
1913 -	(No one listed)	ŕ
	Rev. W.A. Coleman	Boardman, N.C.
1915 -	(No one listed)	
1916 - 1924	Rev. C. Millican	Nakina, N.C.
1925 - 1926	Rev. A.R. Soles	Tabor City, N.C.
1927 -	Rev. K.L. Stanley	Bug Hill, N.C.
1928 - 1930	Rev. A.R. Soles	Tabor City, N.C.
1931 -	Rev. Vance Simmons	Ash, N.C.
1931 - 1937	Rev. A.T. Cain	Bug Hill, N.C.
1938 - 1941	Rev. M.L. Mintz	Shallotte, N.C.
1942 - 1947	Rev. J.R. Carter	Conway, S.C.
1948 - 1949	Rev. T.F. Johnson	Bolivia, N.C.
1950 - 1954	Rev. Thomas Hughes	Loris, S.C.
1955	Rev. S.A. Hatley	Tabor City, N.C.
1956 - 1962	Rev. R.L. Cumbee	Whiteville, N.C.
1962 - 1962	Rev. Joe Stanley	Whiteville, N.C.
1963 - 1965	Rev. Eugene Evans	Whiteville, N.C.
1965 - 1965	Rev. R.L. Cumbee	Whiteville, N.C.
1966 - 1972	Rev. Joe Stanley	Whiteville, N.C.
1972 - 19 76	Rev. R.L. Cumbee	Whiteville, N.C.

Brother Charlie Faulk says that Rev. George Sellers and Rev.

Ephriam Swaine were pastors when he was a small boy before 1910. He also said that in 1920 when the wooden building was-being built that a storm came one night and blew the frame down on the ground.

Church Clerks from 1910 until 1976 were; J.E. Long, J.F. Gore, P.A. Stanley, S.P. Long, George Long, Ernest Long, Leroy Stocks, Elwood Faulk, David Long.

Those who have served as deacons are: A.C. Faulk, Lawson Long, P.A. Stanley, S.P. Long, Charlie Faulk, Kenzie Long, P.O. Gore, Willard Fowler, Ernest Long. On April 11, 1976 Seven Creeks Baptist Church celebrated its

On April 11, 1976 Seven Creeks Baptist Church celebrated its 174th year with a Bicentennial Program with almost 100 per cent of those present wearing early American clothing. Most of the women wore bonnets and long dresses of various styles, while men wore colonial costumes, including wigs or overalls.

A pageant, directed by Mrs. R.L. Cumbee, depicted the signing of the Declaration of Independence, scenes of early American Baptist life and the involvement of women in early American history. Young people recited religious and patriotic poetry from past years and participated with enthusiasmin all facets of the celebration.

An exhibition of early American tools, weapons, and kitchen utensils was on display in the fellowship hall.

Old fashioned styles of foods were prepared and served by the ladies in lovely colonial dresses with bonnets to match.

HISTORY OF GORE'S CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Gore's Chapel Baptist Church was organized in 1924. Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Whittington, Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Gore, Mr. and Mrs. T.A. Gore, Mr. and Mrs. J.D. Register, and Mrs. Catherine Register were the founders and charter members of the church. They along with their families built the first church. It was a wooden structure with materials and labor being donated by its members. The church began with a membership of about 35. The name given to the church at that time was Gethsemane Bap-

tist Church. The first pastor was Rev. A.G. Soles from Sandy Plains. The first deacon was Mr. T.A. Gore. Mr. John Gore served The first the church as its first secretary-treasure and clerk. Sunday school superintendent was Mr. J.C. Whittington.

The members were dissatisfied with the name of the church and asked their pastor, Mr. Soles, to help them change it. They agreed on the present name, Gore's Chapel Baptist Church. The church became a member of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association in 1926.

In 1927, Rev. A.D. Harrelson from Loris, S.C. was the pastor and remained through 1928.

In 1929, Rev. J.H. Moodie from Conway, S.C. was called as pas-He served one year and was followed by Rev. Edward Duncan tor. from Freeland, N.C. in 1930 and 1931.

Rev. Joe Edge from Conway, S.C. was called in 1932 and served two years. He was followed by Rev. Vance Simmons from Freeland, N.C. who was pastor through 1935.

Rev. O.E. Hardwick from Longs, S.C. accepted the church in 1936 and remained for three years.

The church is fourteen years old now. The membership has grown to 52. Records show that the church is moving along at a normal pace with Rev. Clyde Prince from Tabor City, N.C. coming to the church as pastor in 1939 and remaining through 1942. In 1943, Rev. Thomas Hughes of Loris, S.C. assumed pastorial

duties. He stayed through 1945. In 1946, Rev. R.W. Strickland from Whiteville, N.C. came to the church and remained through 1948. He was followed by Rev. O.E. Hardwick from Conway, S.C. in 1949. This was his second time to pastor the church.

Rev. L.L. Todd from Whiteville, N.C. came to the church in 1950 and served as pastor through 1953.

In 1954, Rev. J. Earl LeNair from Whiteville, N.C. began his

ministry and stayed two years. The membership growing to 62. In 1956, Rev. Crowell Powell from Nakina, N.C. accepted the church, but remained for only one year. He was followed by Rev. Garland Long from Whiteville, N.C. who remained for two years. In 1959, Rev. Aubrey Green from Chadbourn, N.C. accepted the church and remained as pastor through 1963. The church called Rev. Polyh Caro Whiteville, N.C.

The church called Rev. Ralph Gore from Whiteville, N.C. as pastor in 1964. During his ministry the church grew and pros-He remained through 1967. A need was felt for added In the fall of 1965, Mr. U.G. Gore, Mr. Leroy Gore, pered. space. Mr. Shannon Gore and Mr. Fletcher Register were appointed by the church for a building committee.

The first contribution to the building fund was given by Mr. and Mrs. M.M. Jones. Mr. Jones was the principal of Nakina High School. He was also the moderator of the Dock Baptist Associa-Mr. and Mrs. Jones donated \$50.00 to start off the building tion. fund for the new church. Other donations were made by the members and many loving friends and neighbors.

Two acres of land were given to the church by Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Gore. The members wanted a location that would be suitable for a cemetery, since the location of the old church was unsuitable for this purpose.

The new church was built by the members and their families with Mr. Elbert Faulk of Nakina, N.C. in charge of the construction. Many thanks are due to those men who worked so faithfully on the construction of the new church.

The windows in the new building were donated by individuals honoring a member of their family or donated by the entire family The organ was given to the church by Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Register.

The record plaques, offering plates, and the shrubbery were donated by the Young Adult Sunday School Class. A white Bible and some song books were given by the Young People's Sunday School Class. The Church Convenant was donated by the W.M.U. of the church.

The members wanted an event that would always be remembered to close the last service in the old church. Rev. Gore, along with the members, decided to hold a week of revival. Rev. Earl LeNair brought the messages each night, beginning May 20, through May 26, 1966. The closing night of the revival, Saturday, May 26, was the last service held in the old church. The Rev. R.W. Strickland held the last Sunrise Service in the old church, Easter morning, 1966. The old church was sold to Mr. Thurman Gore of Nakina, N.C. with the proceeds going to the building fund of the new church.

The new building was dedicated to God on Sunday, May 27, 1966. The dedication sermon was preached by Rev. Ralph Gore, Pastor. The dedication prayer was led by Rev. Raymond Cumbee.

As the church grew and prospered with great love manifested toward the brethren and most of all, God. The membership soon reached 80.

Rev. Gore remained as pastor through 1967. The church continued to grow. On August 4, 1968, Rev. R.L. Cumbee of Whiteville, N.C. assumed his pastorial duties. He resigned January 19, 1969.

Rev. Ralph Gore from Whiteville, N.C. accepted the church again on May 7, 1969. He remained until March 22, 1970. Rev. Russel Hewett of Conway, S.C. was pastor from May 10, 1970

to July 9, 1972.

Rev. Crance Hardee from Tabor City, N.C. was pastor from August 13, 1972 to January 27, 1974.

The church celebrated its Golden Anniversary on September 8, This was a memorable day for the church. Not only did it 1974. mark the 50th Anniversary of the church, but the mortgage on the new building was burned in a special ceremony following lunch.

Rev. Ralph Gore from Whiteville, N.C. was pastor from October 13, 1974 to June 20, 1975. This was his third time as pastor of the church.

In the fall of 1974 the church had air conditioning installed. On October 10, 1976, Rev. Ben Doyle from Myrtle Beach, S.C. assumed pastorial duties.

In the fall of 1976, the church appointed Mr. Albert Jones, Mr. U.G. Gore, Mr. Ralph Gore, and Mr. Clyde Gore to serve on the building committee to build a Fellowship Building. Once again the men in the church worked faithfully and completed the building. It was dedicated on Easter Sunday, April 10, 1977, following Sunrise services at the church.

In the spring of 1977, the Youth Club Presented us with the lovely church sign out front.

We are looking forward to the years ahead and expecting great things in our Lord's work. We pray for the leadership of the Holy Spirit teaching us to love one another as we labor together for the salvation of souls; realizing our need to worship, being eager to witness, ready to educate, willing to minister and apply Bible truths.

20 YEAR HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE DOCK ASSOCIATION

DATE 1s	PLACE st and 2nd day	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER 1st and 2nd day
1958	Olyphic Myrtle Head	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Vance Tyson Rev. Charles B. Howard
1959	Seven Creeks Jones Street	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Robert Carter Dr. E. L. Spivey
1960	Dulah Poley Bridge	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Burroughs Carter Rev. Stafford Hebert
1961	Riverside New Life	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Julian S. Hopkins
1962	New Britton Happy Home	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. T. L. Johnson Rev. Ben Patrick
1963	Mt. Sinai Honey Hill	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. S. C. Davis Rev. John Haas
1964	Zion Palmyra	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. E. D. Gaskin Rev. Donald Bowen
1965	Sandy Plain Happy Home	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Boyd Williamson Rev. Gilmer Cross
1966	Olyphic New Britton	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Joe C. Stanley Dr. Carl Bates
1967	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Ralph Gore
1968	Seven Creeks Gores Chapel	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. H. C. Powell Rev. John G. Haas
1969	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J. P. Lanier Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides Rev. H. C. Powell
1971	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside Honey Hill	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion [´] Palmyra	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith Kennedy Childrens Hom
1974	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. W. M. Prince Kennedy Childrens Hom-
1975	Olyphic New Britton	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Bruce Christopher Kennedy & Odom
1976	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Childrens Home Rev. Grover Faulk Kennedy Childrens Home
1977	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Kennedy Childrens Home

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	EMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1977		3	4	2	13	14	15 1	16 17	38	19	20	24	25	26
Association DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST State	BAPTIST	Medium City (10.000 1-Open Country Wedium City (10.000- 1-Open Country 90 BOD) P-Domitown 2-Tomito City (19062100) 9-Domitown Out 4-Tomito City (19062100) 9-Domitown Out	Mrdium 49,999 00 pop.) 5-D 0, 5-D	Medium City (10.000- 49.989 99.1 9-Downtown 99.1 7-Suburban	Lurge City (50.000 or more) 8-Downtown 9-Netgborhood 9-Suburben			(')	members	members	monî ba sî	-uou	h h		
NORTH CAROLINA Associational Clerk MRS. LOTTIE LUDLUM	W			Sa			()	nent, ei		jn92970	s receive Churche	s lost ta ches	e churc	Buipni	-OSSE S
Address Rt. 1, Box 208	City State Zip Ash N.C. 28420	رئر Sinegaoi	супцер	tion Service	nS no	sitq68 1	r additi ment, e hers los	hers los h, stater	nt resic	letot b	nember Jeitqef	nember nurt Chur	sed to a	e of chu arty inc mod s'n	l church th to b sey lisno
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	noJ	8 SB	>	z		etete	169b		Gran	n .oV I-non	n .oV Ingeð	oulsV enwo	prop	n9 te
Camp Branch	Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	Bruns	-		×			2	22	22				2000	
Dulah	Rev. Burroughs Hardee, Jr., Rt. 4, Loris 29569	Col 19	1928 1	×		7	7	e						68000	
Gore's Chapel	Rev. Ben Doyle, Rt. 1, Box 344, Myrlte Beach 29577	Col 19	1924 1		×		_	4	50	12 62				36000	7981
Happy Home	Rev. W. Guy Formy Duval, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	-	_	-* -*	×	5		8				-		22000	
Honey Hill	Rev. Jack Martin, Aynor 29511	Col 19	1961 1	×				2				-		60000	16547
Jones Street	Rev. Bruce Christopher, Rt. 1, Box 108-C, Tabor City 28463	Col 19	1958 4	×		5	2	1	82					45000	
Magnolia	Rev. Ben Doyle, Rt. 1, Box 344, Myrtle Beach 29577		1912 1	×		9		9						60000	
Mount Sinai	Rev. Burroughs Hardee, Jr., Rt. 4, Loris 29569		1849 1	×			9	2						100000	14050
Myrtle Head	Rev. Jack Martin, Aynor 29511	Brun 19	1922 1	-	×	7	_	2		19 128				52000	500
New Britton	Rev. Anson Smith, Ash 28420		1812 1			2	4	9						55000	
New Life	Rev. Crowell Powell, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455		1916 1		×	16	4	7		34 262		2		65000	
Olyphic	Rev. A. W. Icard, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	-	1927 1		×			9						26000	
Palmyra	Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	Col 18	1885 1	×		9	-	13				-		100000	
Poley Bridge	Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		1885 1		×	4	m	9		_				00006	
Riverside	Rev. Robert Lee Duncan, P. O. Box 23, Brunswick 28424	-	1939 1	×	_	2	_	2				-		20000	
Sandy Plain	Rev. R. L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Col 18	1893 1	×		10	2	2		Ĺ				75000	
Seven Creeks	Rev. R. L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Col 18	1802 1	×	_	-		e	101 3	35 136				100000	
Zion	Rev. Ben Doyle, Rt. 1, Box 344, Myrtle Beach 29577	Brun 19	1919 1	×		2	7	-				-		50000	10603
	TOTALS		-			73	29	76 2	2052 446	6 2498		2		1026000	49681
				╢	╢	Ħ				-					

Association DOCK MISSIONARY		1161	\$	22	56	22	58 5	59 60	0 61	62	63	64	65 66	67	89	69	. 02	71 72	73
					(9		1	Vears)		1		1							1
Late NORTH CAROLINA			tnam	years) ent	tr J-[səb		namlo	67 4		nəmlo	tnəm		Kepi	Kepur			λрі		nemlo
Associational Sunday School Director MR. HONOREE DUDNEY	irector Y		vears)	nrolm	rolmei or gra	s or gr	lt enro	ment throug	(s 1 6N10		enrol		ung Bu	KIY SI					S. enri
	City State Tabor City N. C.	Zip 28463	IIo위 의 오야 네 오야	shool e chool e	l years tren en	ng Adu Thear Thear	ubA en 1 noiteu ubA en 81) bei	81) bei noiteu t enrol	nbA ro	ewA st	punoqa	tto ler	Iment o urch I ongoii ol enro	eew ege nette lo		anent Study	day Bil ment ch V. B	nent Jnem	I V. B.
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	TORS & ADDRESSES	Crad Crad	Pres	. L-9) 91!40	-71)	νoγ	gradi UbA	(30-ins		moH		of ch stoT	19VA	6L ON	enro	enrol	enrol	
	Leo Russ, Star Rt. 2, Ash 28420				9				15	m		1	2	4 15				-	
2	Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	28463		19	31	21			47				146					11	
A	Albert Jones, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455		2	9	10	6	2	12	22	2		2	9	7 45				35	
¥	Kenneth Hawes, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	55		7	13	10	8		34	9		e	6		-			47	
٥Ľ	James Bright, Rt. 1, Hallsboro 28442	42	2	5	16	18	10		41									25	
Ø	Billy W. Lewis, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	8463		8	17	16	8			11		2	6				-	56	
ž	M. B. Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	2		D	15	20	15			7		e	9					43	
æ	Royce Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	132	4	10	14	17	28	28	38				169	9 107				70	70
3	William Chappell, Rt. 1, Ash 28420		-	80	15	1	7			10			~~~~					44	
Í	Hoyt Inman, Ash 28420			20	25	15	20	-		35		8	15					100	
ú	Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Box 278, Tabor City 28463	bor City 28463		4	41	37	20	_		28			26			-		87	
٥Ľ	James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	8463	2	m	e	9	7	9	28	7			2			20		70	
2	Lile Formyduval, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	455		28	21	21	e	_		20		e	17		2	10	20	61	
ō	Claude McKeithan, Nakina 28455		۳ ۳	8	8	14			35			-	~					28	
Σ	Melvin Long, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	163			9	9			13 1	12			4	2 25					
Ö	David Lanier, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	463		17	20	40	22	-	01		e		3					59	ŀ
8	Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	5	4	9	9	12	18	20	24	18		6	117	7 65				35	
Ч	Phillip Stout, Rt. 1, Ash 28420			ß	13	D.	10			10		2	~					63	
Ĭ	TOTALS		15	159	280	278	163	300 67	676 16	169 3	3	27	2074	4 1335	3	30	20	894	894

_		aonebra	9116 QUI		40	30 30	25	146
8	rch	kiy Chu	99W 906	Aver				
87			t Term ing Pro tration	Trair	-			
86	-	oiserseig		Trair				
85			1	InbA				
84	New Member Registration		ų	INOY				
8	Rep		ıten	PII4D				
82	u	oinU gu tnemlo	inisiT ing enro	etoT ogno	15 60	51 43	61	230
81	ło (s)u	oizzim †		churc Enro				
80	tnemlo	orne enro	val offic	anaĐ	1 2	0 0	2	6
79	ţuər	t enrol n ()	IubA 10 Isvo bri		9		-	13
78		tnent (;	t enrol t sreav ei	106) Adul	18	5 28	25	93
77	29 years) 29 years)	t enroln S.H.S. Hrough	29 Aears	(18 ⁻	8	-	7	16
76	(ST-7 29	or grad	7 years h enrol	Your 1-21)	14 13	12	12	60
75	(9-L s	olment or grade			10	5 8	4	31
74	shool) t (5 years	nəmlov volmen vorin son	nnder-n shool en	Preso	e	-	4	œ
1977								
	BAPTIST	n Director SKINS	City State Zip Tabor City N. C. 28463	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Ms. Rita Long, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455 Ms. Darlene Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Tabor City 28463	Carl Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472 Hubert Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	Carl Chestnut, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	TOTALS
TABLE C TRAINING UNION	Association DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST State	NUCK IN CAROLINA Associational Training Union Director REV. ROBERT L. GASKINS	Address Rt. 3	CHURCHES	Dulah Jones Street	Palmyra Happy Home	Seven Creeks	

99 100	enrohment Average weekly church music attendance Church music study group enrohment	59 22 54 40 25 40 25	45 35 16 12 85 70 14 12 52 28 53 20 46 20 42 25
96 97 9	General music leaders errolment Enrolment of mission(s) of church Total ongoing church music	0.0.0	N N F N
94 95	Vocal ensembles enrolment Instrumental ensembles enrolment		4
92 93	tamoure tuodit enroinent (19 on over) framoner enrolment	15 10 25 15	25 12 30 12 12 12 12 12 15 15
90 91	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	18 2 12 12 12 10	5 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
68	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	m ع م	9 Q
AUSIC 1977	BAPTIST BAPTIST City State Zip Clarendon N. C. 28432 MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Ms. Betty Little, Siar Rt., Box 63A, Ash 28420 Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463 W. David Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455 Ms. Heles Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455 Charles Lond. Halibboro 28442	Randy Rackiey, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463 Paul J. Clewis, Rt. 4, Box 293, Whitewile 28472 C. B. Bullock, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432 Waddell Evans, Rt. 2, Ash 28420 Ms. Vada Hewett, Ash 28420 Ms. Vada Hewett, Ash 28420 John M. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463 Ms. Lois Nye, Rt. 4, Whitewille 28472 George T. Ward, P. O. Box 12, Nakina 28455 J. N. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455 Ms. Ann Mintz, Rt. 1, Ash 28420
TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC	Association DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST State NORTH CAROLINA Associationa Music Director MR. C. B. BULLOCK Address Rt. 1 Cla	Camp Branch Dulah Gores Chapel Happy Home Honey Hill	Jones Street Magnolia Mount Sinai Mourt Sinai Mourt Life New Britton New Life New Life New Bridge Poley Bridge Rinerside Storen Creeks Zion

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONAR	MISSIONARY UNION 1977	7 101	102	103 104	4 105	106	107	108	109	110	111 1	112	113 1	114 1	115
Association DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST	BAPTIST			Number of Organizations	rganizations						Enrolment	ut			
State				u				-	-	ľ	+	$\left \right $	$\left \right $	$\left \right $	T
NORTH CAROLINA		s		Jun	(sJ					əш	(s				ţu
Associational WMU Director		l bns ni to ni to	noita To ar	ers o BVG MG MG MG MG MG MG MG MG MG MG MG MG MG	ver) ver)	to (s	ions ions riend	bne ni to (-	0 No 12) 12)	o ste oite ie <u>by</u>	ver)	s lesi	ې to (۱	emio
MIRS. LUI I IE LUDLUM		s.I	A In Se	· / :	72		162	u u su	L S Bai		67 np			ILC	
Address	State	69 Y	ui s	٩V	tsit Ugu	nya ojss	ins	echo der-	epe	o A	dy 619			nyp	ə 6ı. NM
Rt. 1, Box 208	Ash N.C. 28420	pur S)	1-9	-ST 9ra teir	det		:610	oun S)	۵۱ (9-	191 216	no. 'S'				
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES)	ueg	3 41		,)	tqs8	ų; H				
Jones Street	Ms. Claudia Nealy, 203 Barry St., Tabor City 28463				-		-					<u>ں</u>	~		-
New Britton	Ms. Margaret Simmons, Ash 28420		-	-	-		e		10	10		30	4		54
Olyphic	Ms. Janice Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463				-		-					12	4		16
Palmyra	Ms. Donna Osborne, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455				-		-					29	e	-	32
Sandy Plain	Ms. Sandra Willard, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	-		-	-		e	4		29		2	-		8
Zion	Ms. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash 28420				-		-					21	2		23
Poley Bridge	Ms. Judy Ball, Nakina 28455				-		-					32	2		34
Happy Home	Ms. Ernestine Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455				-		-				2	7	2		5
	TOTALS	-	-	,	C		ç	•	ę	5	•		5	+	10
	IUIALS		-	7	2		2	4	2	RS RS	2	711	R		٩
							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	000	1977	116	117	118	119	120	121	-	122	123	-	124	125	Γ
Association					96		1								
DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST	BAPTIST		(9-		nti		dn			(s	1				
State NORTH CAROLINA			r sət		աազ	tuəm	Gro	a Ge) noi	uəml	pə	si	tsite	
Associational Brotharhood Director	lifector		ir 90		io t	lo	uəl			ssil	ILO	vic	əiti	deg	
REV. BRUCE CHRISTOPHER	OPHER		ot i	(10 S	me	L) Gu	N J2			V ło		vui	vito	l su	
Address	State			1691	10J:	nsħ svo	itq					SAG	e u	oəu	
Rt. 1, Box 108-C				68 J 13 A 15 A	pərit	l tsi: bne	sB 1						oissi	iella:	_
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES		1-9) snuO	·ZL)	ъAЯ	rq68 81)	эчю		940	Enro Of C	stoT ForB	эціО	M ui	osiM n9M	
Jones Street New Britton	Billy Tompkins, Rt. 1, Box 113GG, Tabor City 28463 Dickie Williams, Ash 28420					8 6					9			14	4
									_						-

TOTALS

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL	EIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1977	21	22	53	27	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Association DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST	BAPTIST			1961	Budget prom. o emphasis used during the year	5									
State NORTH CAROLINA			əбрло	pind le	1 aut	L fferin	5			səir					
Associational Treasurer MRS. LOTTIE LUDLUM	UM		l letoi	tot tot	to Ti nergo		atqiso	stq		eles t					sə
Address Rt. 1, Box 208	City State Zip Ash N.C. 28420	to tedn	ent of 1	ercent o ercent o pified idabier	herted Vard Pr Forwar	e shtithes special	other re	lieceil	əqi bu əqi bou	tete don	oisq yai oitounta	əritər t ərit pri	other lo	nutibna	lecel le nutibre
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES		berc	lwis d se	Com) IIA	itoT		пчЭ				dxə	
Camp Branch	Ms. Betty Little, Star Rt. 2, Box 63A, Ash 28420			-		× 1111	36	1147		479				637	1150
Dulah	Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455			×		10331		10331		3300	500		340 1	1423	5563
Gore's Chapel	Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	12		-		12400		12400		1800		6728		-	11750
Happy Home	William R. Sasser, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	-	2	×		11718	3561	15279	-	2715				2616	6041
Honey Hill	Ms. Bobby Garrell, Rt. 1, Lake Waccaman	17				x 11622	21	11643		2025	671	4303	405 1	1876	9280
Jones Street	Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	15	7	1½		× 9500		9500		4980	1500			1500	9377
Magnolia	Paul J. Clenis, Rt. 4, Box 293, Whiteville 28472				-	x 6899		6899		1040	5061		174 1	1165	7440
Mount Sinai	Ms. Bonnie Prince, Rt. 3, Box 268, Whiteville 28472					x 21062	894	21956		3580	-	18070		5150	27465
Myrtle Head	Ms. Wanda Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 12, Ash 28420					x 4728		4728	500	1380	5070	3215	197	318	10180
New Britton	Ms. Hilda 1nman, Ash 28420		3.88	_	-	x 8121		8121		3980				3588	7928
New Life	Carol Watts, McBee St., Tabor City 28463		-			24539	200	24739		5335				8776	14780
Olyphic	W. C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	12				x 18238		18238			10811			1513	16568
Palmyra	Floyd Powell, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	10	œ	×		10390	946	11335		3600			715		4315
Poley Bridge	Oscar Ward, Nakina 28455					x 8628		8628		1325				2731	4639
R iverside	Ms. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Box 213A, Tabor City 28463					x 2682		2682		1250	_		61	666	2310
Sandy Plain	Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, Box 71, Tabor City 28463				_	x 12153		12153		3600	693		617 3	3837	9047
Seven Creeks	P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455			_		x 10734		10734		4620				2075	7253
Zion	Ms. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 28420					× 6546		6546		1440		2086	247 2	2442	6215
	TOTALS		-			191402	5658	197060	500	50349 24306		34402	7183 43	43658 1	161301
		t							+			4	-14	Ц	

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURE	XPENDITURES 1977	136	137	138 1:	139 140	141	142	143	144	145 1	146 147	7 148	149	150
Association DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST	RAPTIST	Sponse	Church Sponsored Missions	su			отн	ER MISSI	ON CAUS	E EXPEN	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES			
State		wə												
NORTH CAROLINA				ires				Noi	u			ıəų		Les
Director of Associational Missions	sions	inub i	ioissi	ntibra		ətet2	nA.l⊧	l eitte fering	oitsoi (,	(spo	285	to IIA 9T ,Y	oissin	ntibra
Address	City State Zip		her chi ored m diture	u exbe	enoiter enoitei me	:bəter	nated: ns (inc rong E (pn inc	bated: Incl. Lo To sem	2 bəted ian edu ots, etc. isted:	og sulg plus go	talis ted: :	s for th sted: societ	e, etc.) other r expenc	lstoT∣ eqx9 n
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	the ye	əd xə suods	oissim			DissiM	Mis. (tsird) (schod	yseo)	iq so H pesign	ngized 9Idi8)	letoT	
Camp Branch	Ms. Betty Little, Star Rt. 2, Box 63A, Ash 28420					25				50			75	
Dulah	Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3, Box 218, Tabor City 28463				5			20			50	33	50 268	
Gore's Chapel	Ms. Clara Jones, Rt. 1, Box 240, Nakina 28455					80 34				38	43		345	
Happy Home	Ms. Ralph Sasser, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455				530			364	138	114	114	9	607 1681	
Honey Hill	Ms. Junior W. Dew, Rt. 1, Box 171, Hallsboro 28442				_	20							38 88	
Jones Street	Ms. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 1, Box 8-C, Tabor City 28463				740	172	37	24		6	20	14	35.	1097
Magnolia	Ms. Virginia Gerganous, Rt. 4, Box 293, Whiteville 29472									35	50	35	120	
Mount Sinai	Ms. Bonnie Prince, Rt. 3, Box 268, Whiteville 28472				165					200	231		43.	
Myrtle Head	Ms. Dianne S. Parker, Star Rt. 2, Box 26-C, Ash 28420										50	=		
New Britton	Ms. Judy King, Rt. 1, Box 410, Ash 28420			-	35 4(400 25	25	25	25	75	100	50 1		
New Life	Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3, Box 18, Tabor City 28463				600					684	437	2005	3126	
Olyphic		-			258	178	300	643		152	132	50 14		
Palmyra	Walter Powell, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455					20 266		500		338	275		1399	
Poley Bridge	Glenn Formyduval, Nakina 28455				170	214	500	500		408	154	167 7	720 2663	
R iverside	Ms. Nell Buck, Rt. 3, Box 213A, Tabor City 28463									50		50	150	
Sandy Plain	J. Hubert Norris, Rt. 3, Box 247, Taboe City 28463					230				85	105			
Seven Creeks	Ernest Long, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455				400	200			40	250	100	m 	355 945	
Zion	Ms. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash 28455				75	125				50	50	50	275	
	TOTALS				3163 56	560 1631	1269	2106	203	2619	1961	449 5561	31 23359	9 26521
					T						-			

	Zion	Seven Creeks	Sandy Plain	Riverside	Poley Bridge	Palmyra	Olyphic	New Life	New Britton	Myrtle Head	Mount Sinai	Magnolia	Jones Street	Honey Hill	Happy Home	Gore's Chapel	Dulah	Camp Branch	CHURCHES	Rt. 1	Address	WALTER POWELL	Moderator	NORTH CAROLINA	DOCK INISSICIAN	Association	TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
TOTALS	Anson Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash 28420	P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	J. R. Milligan, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	Willie Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	Percy McKeithan, Nakina 28455	Foster L. Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Box 278, Tabor City 28463	Hoyt Inman, Rt. 1, Box 141D, Ash 28420	Waddell Evans, Rt. 2, Ash 28420	Dolphus Hardwick, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	Paul J. Clewis, Rt. 4, Box 293, Whiteville 28472	Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	James Bright, Rt. 1, Hallsboro 28442	Wilbur Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	Jessie Little, Star Rt. 2, Box 63A, Ash 28420	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	Nakina	City					RAPTICT	FORMATION
		a 28455	or City 28463		3 28455	lakina 28455	abor City 28463		141D, Ash 28420		3, Whiteville 28472	x 293, Whiteville 28472	Tabor City 28463	sboro 28442	kina 28455	na 28455	Fabor City 28463				State						
																			SSES	28455	Zip						1977
		_																		. church-type missions rted during the year							28
			-						-					F					No.	No. church-type missions							29
			_											╞					No.	currently operating No. other-type missions							30
														-						No. other type missions							31
																			Men	Currently operating Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School							
			_											-					Deat				nt i	'n			33
																				ber	ad	ult	Sui	nday			3 34
32			ω	_	2	ω		5	2	2	2		2		2	_	2		School Classes Bus Attendance							4 35	
																			Day	Day care enrollment							36
														-					Kind	Kindergarten enrollment							37
									-					-			_		Num in ye	ber	pa	rtici	_	_			38
	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	Libr			<u> </u>			Τ		33
	z	z	z	z	z	~	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	~	~	z	~	z	Plan or re	ning mod	ma leli	njor ng p	ne pro	w bld ject	g.		40
	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	~	z	z	z	Rad	o/T	Vs	pot				Doe	41
	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	~	z	z		Janu				Stu	ldγ		Does church	42
	z	z	z	-	z	z	z		z	-		z		-	z	z		-	SS L Prep	arat	ior	We	ek		_		43
		z	-	-				z						+	z	z	z		AC1 Dea	on	Fai	nilv	-		_	ave,	44
$\left \cdot \right $		2 _					z		-			2 			2 		-		Mini	stry	Pla	an '	_	grou	_	obser	45 4
+			2 7				2 7		z	_		z		-	z	-			New	_			_	-	ч	ave, observe, plan, use,	46 47
H	 	2 7	2 7	z			2 2		-	-	-	z		-	z				Vide	_	_		_		-	lan, u	7 48
$\left \right $	 z		2 z	-	-	-	z	_	-			z		+	z				Lay	Ren	ew	al or	M	inist	ry	use, e	8 49
		z		z					-		-	z	-	-	z				Evan Bapt	ist l	Vier	n's E)ay	,	-	, etc.?	50
		z		-			z	-	z			z		z			z		Chri Sun	stiar	n C	itize	ns	hip			51
$\uparrow \uparrow$	z	z	z	<u> </u>		z			z		z		z	+-	z		z		Bapt	: Se	m.	Co	lle	ges,		Y=Yes	52
+	7	~	z				z	z	z	z	z	z	~	z	z	z	z	z	Stat				-	dget			53

. .



Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

.

. '

Southern Baptist P Wolfe City, Texa

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

1978

MINUTES of the 63rd Annual Session of the DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina 1977-1978

Held With The

DULAH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 20, 1978

POLEY BRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 21, 1978

Next Session

JONES STREET MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 26, 1979

MAGNOLIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 27, 1979

Table of Contents

Associational Directory	5
Constitution	
Messengers	9
Our Beloved Dead	
Program	11
Proceedings	12
Reports	
Âmerican Bible Society	
Christian Higher Education	
Biblical Recorder	19
Baptist Children's Homes	20
Christian Action League	
Baptist Hospital	
Brotherhood	24
W.M.U.	24
Treasurer	26
Executive Promotion Committee	
Cooperative Program Receipts	27
Sunday School	
Ministers Licensed during the year	
Historical Events	
History of Dulah Missionary Baptist Church	
History of Poley Bridge Missionary Baptist Church	
Historical Table	
Statistical Tables	A-1



IN MEMORIAM

Ruby McCroskey Greenlaw was a native of Rockingham, North Carolina. She was a graduate of Averett College in Danville, Virginia, George Peabody College in Nashville, Tennessee and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky. She was married to Dr. Alton W. Greenlaw, a Baptist minister, teacher, counselor and social worker. Besides her experience as a pastor's wife, she also served in church staff positions as a denominational worker and as a teacher.

In 1965, she was employed in the Department of Denominational Relations at Baptist Hospital as a secretary-bookkeeper. Over the next 13 years, she assumed larger responsibilities including creative writing, public speaking, and personal counseling. At the time of her death, she was Administrative Assistant in the Department of Church and Community Relations.

In addition to her work at the hospital, she was an active member at the Ardmore Baptist Church, the Lady Lions and the American Business Women's Association. At the time of her death on March 27, she was survived by her husband, two brothers and several neices and nephews. One of the brothers has since died (on June 1).

We fondly remember the many times that Mrs. Greenlaw came to be with us in our associational meetings. We loved her and feel that she loved the people of Dock Association. She always brought a smile and good cheer. After her visit you could always say you were glad she came this way.

In summing up her life we know of no better epitaph than the words of Howard Arnold Walter:

- "I would true, for there are those who trust me:
 - I would be pure, for there are those who care;
 - I would be strong, for there is much to suffer;
 - I would be brave, for there is much to dare.
 - I would be friend of all- the foe, the friendless;
 - I would be giving, and forget the gift,
 - I would be humble, for I know my weakness,
 - I would look up, and love, and laugh and lift."



Associational Directory

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Moderator - Walter Powell, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455

- Vice-Moderator Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
- Clerk-Treasurer Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. 28420

Music Director - Mr. C. B. Bullock, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432

Pianist – Mrs. Hilda Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Associational Sunday School Director -Mr. J. F. Williams, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. Associational Training Director -Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. Associational W M U Director -Mrs. Olive King, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420 Associational Vacation Bible School Director -Mrs. Jean Babson, Nakina, N.C. Associational Brotherhood Director -Richard E. Williams, Ash. N.C. 28420 Rev. Bruce Christopher, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. Representative Children's Home -Mrs. Jewell Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Representative Baptist Hospital -Rev. Alan Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. Representative N.C. Baptist Home for Aging -Mr. Pawnee Formyduval, Ash, N.C. Representative of Cooperative Program -Mr. Pawnee Formyduval, Ash, N.C. Representative of Cooperative Program -Mr. J. D. Gore, Nakina, N.C. 28455

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Anson Ludlum, Chairman – Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. 28420 Jessie Little, Star Rt. 2, Ash, N.C. 28420 Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Ralph Gore, Rt. 1, Nakine, N.C. 28455

Hubert Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 James Bright, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442 Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Paul J. Clewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Douglas Gaskin, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432 Rev. J. M. Formyduval, Rt. 2, Ash, N.C. 28420 Danny Simmons, Ash, N.C. 28420 Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 C. W. Formyduval, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28463 J. F. Williams, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 I. R. Milligan, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Ex-officio Member - Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. Walter Powell, Ex-officio Member – Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C.

Constitution

We, your Committee, beg leave to submit the following report.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This body shall be denominational, and known as the Dock Missionary Baptist Association. And shall be composed of lawfully organized Missionary Baptist Churches.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Churches which have been duly received into, and continued in the fellowship of the Association. With all Ordained ministers who are members of churches composing this body, and three delegates chosen annually from the membership of each Church. To aid and assist in the business of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship of this Association only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year.

Application for membership shall be made through the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Executive-Promotion Committee, which meet on Friday night before the second Sunday in March, June, September, December, of each year.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and a Treasurer. The clerk may serve as Treasurer at the will of the Association. All of whom shall be elected Annually. They shall assume their duty upon their election, and serve throughout the ensuing year.

DUTY OF THE MODERATOR

ARTICLE IV. The moderator shall preside, and enforce an observance of the Constitution and preserve order: Provided that in the absence, or inability of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall preside. In the absence of both, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-Tem.

CLERK

ARTICLE V. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceeding's of the Association: to superintend the printing and distribution of the minute's, and shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association, and shall keep on file the minutes, and other important documents belonging to the Association. The Clerk shall receive for His/Her service from the Associational Treasurer \$125.00, or as recommended and approved by the Association.

TREASURER

ARTICLE VI. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the Churches and collected during the session, and all handed or sent to the Treasurer during the year. The Treasurer, He/She, shall pay out same only on written order from the Chairman of the Executive-Promotion Committee, and shall make a report each year.

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE VII. The Association shall elect annually an Executive-Promotion Committee, consisting of one member from each Church. The Moderator and Clerk, and one member from each Church shall be members of this committee. Each Church will appoint the member they want to serve, and put his name on the Association letter. This member does not have to be a Preacher or Deacon, but should be a member in full fellowship and of good Christian conduct. The Association shall elect annually a Chairman of this Committee who shall make a written report to the Association each session: They shall cooperate with the Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board of the State Baptist Convention in supplying the Gospel to needy places in the bounds of the Association, and to all the world. It shall be the duty of this Committee to superintend all Associational missions, and the distribution of Christian literature in the Churches, and such other matters that shall be entrusted to them.

CLERK-TREASURER

ARTICLE VIII. The Clerk and Treasurer of the Association shall be ex officio members of the Executive Board, and shall be expected to attend the regular meetings of the Board.

RULES OF ORDER

ARTICLE IX. For rules of order Hiscox's directory for Baptist Churches shall be our guide.

B. This Association may withdraw fellowship from any Church it deems negligent in observance of Gospel Order, and will withdraw fellowship from any Church practicing or accepting any form of Baptism other than that of Missionary Baptist immersion.

C. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

D. This Constitution shall be printed in each annual minute Book of the Association.

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. The members shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No member shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

9. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by these rules, Hiscox's Parliamentary law shall be followed.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

- CAMP BRANCH Mrs. Rebecca Little, Mrs. Connie Russ, Mr. Jessie Little, Mr. Velt Clewis
- DULAH Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Mrs. Myrtle Jacobs, Mrs. Ilva Vee Fowler, Mrs. Grace Singletary
- GORE'S CHAPEL Mrs. Virginia Gore, Mrs. Ila Reaves, Ms. Shelia Gore, Mr. Jeff Register
- HAPPY NAME Mrs. Esther Smith, Mrs. Ernestine Smith, Mr. Audrey Gore, Mr. J. D. Gore, Mrs. Judy Gore, Mr. Nark Gore

HONEY HILL - Mr. and Mrs. James Bright, Mr. Jerry Coleman

- JONES STREET Mr. Honoree Dudney, Mrs. Clevie Christopher, Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Mrs. Peggy Prince
- MAGNOLIA Mr. Leroy Long, Mr. Homer Register, Mr. George Long, Mrs. Olive Register, Mr. Paul J. Clewis, Mrs. Virginia C. Gerganous, Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Mr. Calvin T. Gerganous
- MOUNT SINAI Mr. Roy Worley, Mr. Leon Ward, Jr., Mr. C. B. Bullock
- MYRTLE HEAD Mrs. Eloise Chappell, Mrs. Janice Evans, Mrs. Thelma Evans
- NEW BRITTON Mrs. Smithie King, Mrs. Lona Cooke, Mrs. Dora Stone
- NEW LIFE Mr. Tommy Gore, Mr. Roger Fowler, Mr. Worth Mills

- OLYPHIC Mr. Billy Gore, Mr. John M. Gore, Mrs. Daphene Gore, Mr. Alan Gore, Mr. David Vaught, Mrs. Janice Gore, Mrs. Carolyn Gore, Mrs. Evelyn Gore, Mr. Mark Gore, Mrs. Darlene Gore
- PALMYRA Mrs. Doris Simmons, Mrs. Adolene Formyduval, Mrs. Elneta Little, Mrs. Dula Bell Stocks, Mrs. Pearl Suggs, Mrs. Rachel Register
- POLEY BRIDGE Mr. Howard Ward, Mr. Jim Williams, Miss Jill Grissett, Mrs. Peggy Grissett, Mrs. Judy Sasser, Mrs. Betty Phillips
- RIVERSIDE Mrs. Lula Long, Mrs. Peggy Grice, Mr. Eddie Grice, Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Mr. Guy Buck
- SANDY PLAIN Mr. J. R. Milligan, Mr. W. P. Porter, Mr. Bryon Cox, Mr. William Morris, Mr. David Lanier, Mr. Jim Cox, Mr. Roger Prince
- SEVEN CREEKS Mr. Vance Long, Mr. J. V. Faulk, Mr. Willard Fowler, Mr. Guy Faulk, Mr. Ervin Wade, Mr. Roger Chestnut
- ZION Mr. Anson Ludlum, Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Mrs. Doris Gore, Mrs. Mattie Stout, Mr. Phillip Stout, Mr. Billy Smith

OUR BELOVED DEAD

- DULAH Mr. Gummery Lowery, Deacon Dillon Jacobs
- GORE'S CHAPEL Mr. Wilbur Gore
- HAPPY HOME Mrs. Edna Long, Mrs. Vera Smith, Mr. Lennox Long
- HONEY HILL Mrs. Emma Ward
- JONES STREET Deacon Raymond Phillips, Mr. Mac Gore
- MAGNOLIA Mrs. Rhoda Long, Mr. Floyd C. Clewis

MOUNT SINAI – Mr. Erushie Gaskin

- NEW BRITTON Mrs. Theresa Smith, Mrs. Maggie Babson, Mrs. Erma Simmons
- NEW LIFE Mrs. Alpha Milligan, Mrs. Osro Mills
- PALMYRA Mr. W. W. Register, Mr. Hermon Hayes
- POLEY BRIDGE Mrs. Lillie Russ, Mrs. Lois Simmons
- SANDY PLAIN Mr. Walter Gore, Mrs. Ruth Walton

Program

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MEETING WITH

DULAH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH Friday, October 20, 1978

3:30	Registration	
4:00	Hymn, Congregation 1	Directed by Mr. C. C. Bullock
		Associational Music Director
	Devotion	
4:15		r, Pastors Wives, and Visitors.
	Miscellaneous Business	
4:30	Christian Education	
		Wake Forest University
4:45	Music	
4:55		
		aking for the Baptist Hospital
5:10	Biblical Recorder	
5:20	Sunday School Report	Mr. Honoree Dudney
5:30	V. B. S	
5:35	Special Music	Directed by C. B. Bullock
		Associational Music Director
5:40	Christian Action League	
5:55	Report of the Registration	
	Committee, and announcements	
6:00	Recess for Dinner	
	Directed by Dulah Baptist Churc	ch
	Evening Sess	ion

'S

7:30	Hymn		Direct	ed by	у C.	B. I	3ullock
	Devotion						
17.45	TAT DE TT	Devent	λ.f		Τ	11	

7:45 W. M. U. Report Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, with Rev. Archie Jones speaking for the report.

Adjourn until Saturday morning, 10:00, October 21, 1978 meeting with Poley Bridge Missionary Baptist Church.

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MEETING WITH

POLEY BRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH Saturday Morning, October 21, 1978

9:30	Registration
10:00	Hymn Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
	Associational Music Director
10:15	Roll call, Miscellaneous Business
10:20	North Carolina Baptist
	Children's Home
	Mr. Richard Poteat, Kenneda Childrens Home speaking for
	the report.
10:40	Church Training Rev. Robert L. Gaskins
10:55	Youth Choir Directed by Mr. Allen Gore
11:10	Associational Annual Sermon Rev. Vernon Williamson,
	Pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, Columbus Association
12:00	Adjourn for lunch

Afternoon Session

- 1:15 Hymn, Scripture and Prayer
- 1:20 Executive Committee Report Mr. Anson Ludlum, Chairman of the Executive Committee

General Business Session to follow.

Proceedings

The Sixty-Third session of The Dock Missionary Baptist Association met with Dulah Missionary Baptist Church, October 20, 1978, beginning at 4 PM.

The meeting opened with congregation singing "Revive Us Again". Rev. Bruce Christopher led in prayer. Rev. Burroughs, Jr., Pastor of Dulah held devotion, Psalm 23.

Roll of churches was called, fifteen present, Pastors, their wives, and visitors were recognized. Nominating committees were named to recommend officers for incoming year: General Officers – Rev. Bruce Christopher, George T. Ward and Roland Milligan. For Departmental Officers – Mrs. Larue Gaskins, Jim Williams and Mrs. Lottie Ludlum.

Rev. Lewis Ludlum, representing Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem, gave highlights of the hospital and several leaders.

Congregation sang, "Come Thou Fount."

1978 Minutes

Speaker for Biblical Recorder was unable to attend, Moderator Walter Powell made the report. He asked that all churches include subscription to paper in the budget for another year. Rev. Lewis Ludlum also gave favorable comments.

Mr. Henry B. Stokes, representative of Wake Forest College, spoke on Christian Education. Motion made to adopt above reports, as rendered. Motion carried.

Sunday School report given by Honoree Dudney.

Remarks on Vacation Bible School made by the moderator.

Special inspirational music by Mount Sinai choir was enjoyed by all.

Christian Action League Report given by Rev. D. P. McFarland, from Raleigh.

Registration committee reported 101 delegates and officers plus five visitors were present.

Congregation sang, "Higher Ground," joined hands in prayer and dismissed from afternoon session by Rev. Anson Smith.

The evening session opened with congregation singing "The Solid Rock". Dupree Jacobs led in prayer.

The W M U report was given by Mrs. Lottie Ludlum and Rev. Archie Jones, Missionary to Ecuador, home on furlough until January 1980, shared in a wonderful way-by testimony, song, slides of country and his work- his experiences and life as one of our foreign missionaries. His message will long be remembered.

The first day of the Association ended with congregation singing, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

Second Day

The second day of the Sixty-Third Session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association convened with Poley Bridge Missionary Baptist Church.

The meeting opened with congregation singing, "All Hail The Power." Devotion and prayer by Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Pastor of Poley Bridge Church reading Psalm 23.

Roll of churches was called, seventeen present.

Mr. Richard Poteat from Kennedy's Children Home, gave a wonderful report on the home, the work involved, the children and the influence they have on them.

Congregation joined together in singing "Work For The Night Is Coming".

Church Training report was given by Rev. Robert L. Gaskins.

The Associational Youth Choir, made up of young people from several churches, and directed by Rev. Alan Gore, rendered several beautiful selections.

Roll of churches was called, seventeen present.

Rev. Vernon Williamson, Pastor of Antioch Baptist Church of Columbia Association, brought annual sermon using Exodus 14:13 as text

Registration committee reported eighty three present and two visitors.

Recessed for lunch.

The afternoon session opened with congregation singing "We're Marching Onward To Zion" and prayer by Bro. J. D. Gore.

The Executive Committee report was given by Bro. Anson Ludlum. Motion made and voted in favor to accept report.

Treasurer gave report, accepted by motion and vote of uplifted hands.

Bro. Leon Ward, Jr., made motion that clerk fee be raised to \$200.00 annually. Motion carried by uplifted hands.

In other business matters, no report was made from Ordaining Council or Constitution Committee.

Bro. J. D. Gore made suggestion that Association begin thinking of monetary funds for the Moderator.

Bro. Anson Ludlum was re-elected Chairman of The Executive Board for coming year.

Chairman of Departmental Officers nominating committee read the recommendations for incoming year. Accepted by uplifted hands.

Chairman General Officers nominating committee read recommendations for next year. Voted on one by one with uplifted hands.

Moderator reviewed brief history of Dock Association as to growth and losses of church members and Sunday School members the past year.

Vote of thanks was given to Poley Bridge Church for the wonderful hospitality in the second day's meeting.

Congregation sang, "God Be With You 'Til We Meet Again".

The Sixty-Third Session closed with prayer by Rev. R. L. Cumbee.

Reports

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS

1977 was the year in which more people were reached with God's Word than ever before in Bible Society history.

Since its founding in 1816, the only goal of the American Bible Society has been to translate, produce, and distribute the Scriptures to people everywhere in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford. In this effort to "Let the Word Speak" to all people, the ABS, and its partners in the United Bible Societies, distributed for the first time in a single year over 400,000,000 Scriptures in 150 countries!

In 1946 the American Bible Society published its first Scripture Selection, the Sermon on the Mount. Scripture Selections have since become the "seeds" of the Society. Because of their relatively low cost they could be shared more widely than New Testaments or Bibles. Once planted in the heart of the reader, the seed could then grow through Portions, the New Testament, and eventually, the complete Bible.

DISTRIBUTION IN LATIN AMERICA

Although the distribution of complete Bible grew by more than 10 percent throughout the Americas in 1977, significantly greater increases were achieved in New Testament distribution. The Christians of Bolivia, together with the Bible Society, helped to share 108,083 New Testaments with the people of that country in comparison with 40,845 the previous year. Mexico reached a distribution of more than 220,000 New Testaments as compared with 90,000 in 1976. The distribution of New Testaments throughout all of Latin America increased 56.8 percent. For the first time in many years the Cuban government granted the churches of Cuba permission to import 2,500 Bibles and 2,500 New Testaments. These were immediately supplied as a gift from the United Bible Societies.

DISTRIBUTION IN AFRICA

In Ethiopia the distribution of complete Bible jumped from 28,369 in 1976 to 71,397 in 1977. In Sierra Leone, Bible distribution was up 180 percent. And in Uganda a 156 percent increase was achieved in the circulation of complete Bible. The increase in distribution of New Testaments was also up in many of the countries in Africa. Ethiopia again led the list with 104 percent increase. Malawi almost doubled its distribution from 10,384 New Testaments to 20,008. Liberia increased from a distribution of 2,610 Bible in 1976 to 15,330 in 1977. Total distribution throughout all of Africa increased approximately 37 percent.

DISTRIBUTION IN ASIA

In the Muslim countries of Iran, Iraq, and Jordan, where Christian witness is so difficult, more than 19,000 Bibles were distributed in 1977 as compared to less than 3,000 the previous year. Parts of southeast Asia experienced similar success, with the distribution of complete Bibles in Micronesia up 403 percent; in Singapore up 138 percent and in Papua New Guinea nearly double. In India, where the Bible Society had launched massive Scripture distribution campaigns in 1977, 30 percent more Bibles were distributed than in the previous year, and total Scripture distribution rose almost 50 percent. Distribution throughout all of Asia increased from 120,333,729 Scriptures in 1976 to 170,876,269 in 1977.

DISTRIBUTION IN EUROPE

Although overall Scripture distribution throughout Europe was down slightly in 1977, Yugoslavia achieved an increase in the distribution of complete Bibles from 6,251 in 1976 to 23,136 in 1977, and the number of New Testaments distributed rose from 1,067 to 10,599. Another significant increase occurred in Italy where the introduction of the interconfessional common language Italian New Testament resulted in a distribution increase from 10,911 copies in 1976 to 140,090 in 1977. Spain showed an overall increase of 86 percent in total Scripture distribution throughout 1977.

DISTRIBUTION IN THE USA

Distribution of complete Bibles in the United States followed the pattern set by the rest of the world, increasing in one year from 1,142,842 in 1976 to 2,601,198 in 1977. Much of this success was due to the appearance in December 1976 of the *Good News Bible*, which in less than one year reached a world-wide circulation of five million copies. Total Scripture distribution (114,283,716) throughout the United States was down slightly from 1976.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS

Distribution opportunities for complete Bibles and New Testaments are limited in many areas of the world because the level of literacy is

1978 Minutes

so low. The Bible Society's answer to this problem is the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program, where those just beginning to read can discover God's Word through a graded series of Scripture Selections in a language and format they can easily read and understand.

By the end of 1977 New Reader translations of the Scriptures had been undertaken in 328 languages, an increase of 42 languages over 1976. Sixteen of these languages now have New Reader Scriptures available in four of the graded series (A, B, C, and D), an increase of 11 languages during 1977. Series A was published in 46 additional languages, Series B in 29, and Series C in 26.

During the year three new countries—Greece, Liberia, and Senegal were added to the list of nations in which New Reader programs have been started.

By the time the new reader has completed a full series in his language, it is anticipated that he will be at a reading level which will make reading a common language New Testament possible.

TRANSLATIONS

An average of nearly once every two weeks during 1977, somewhere in the world a group of people who had never before had the Word of God in their own language, received a Portion of Scripture for the first time. By the end of the year, at least one book of the Bible had been published in a total of 1,631 languages, an increase of 28 during the year.

Some of the languages in which complete New Testaments appeared for the first time include Bawm, Kok Borok, Lumasaaba, Ma'di, Muyuw, Penan, Quechua: Imbabura, Yagaria, and Yipunu. For the people of Ecuador who speak Quechua: Imbabura, this is the first publication of any part of Scripture in their own language.

ABS VOLUNTEERS

Much of the success achieved for the Bible cause in 1977 was due to the untiring efforts of more than 30,000 ABS volunteers who carried our local distribution programs in hospitals, schools, jails, missions, and places of business; presented the need of the Bible cause to churches; gave radio interviews; and recruited members for the Bible-a-Month Club. These volunteers were operating almost 2,000 Scripture Courtesy Centers across the country by the end of 1977, an increase of nearly 500 over 1976. Also included in this army of volunteers were more than 12,000 Church Representatives who act as special links between the congregations and the ABS. Nearly 15 percent of these people represent the ABS in Southern Baptist churches across the United States.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Total income of the ABS from all sources in 1977 was \$29,871,640. Income from the churches totaled \$1,545,634. The churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contributed \$251,908 or approximately \$.022 per member. This was a decrease of \$23,723 from 1976. Since 1966 contributions from the churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention have been as follows:

1966	\$233,879	1970	\$233,186	1974	\$254,803
1967	218,509	1971	240,250	1975	238,554
1968	222,938	1972	233,752	1976	275,631
1969	232,765	1973	253,857	1977	251,908

In April 1977 a National Advisory Council was held in New York. Carolyn Weatherford and Porter Routh represented the SBC. One of the resolutions adopted by the Advisory Council supported the United Bible Societies goal of at least doubling income from local contributions by 1980. If the 12,733,124 members of the SBC were to raise their level of annual support to \$.04 per member, total giving to the Bible cause would reach \$509,000 and help reach the UBS goal. This would help make certain that the Bible Society will be able to provide the Scriptures needed by the Southern Baptist Convention in its global ministry.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers so that together with the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians everywhere, our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it will be blessed by God.

> Respectfully submitted, Arthur C. Borden Secretary, Church Relations

N.B. For a full report, please see the Annual Report of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1978.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Annual Associational Meetings, 1978

Baptists of North Carolina support and operate, through elected trustees, six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. The histories of these colleges and the Baptist State Convention have intersected and intertwined since 1834. While not all of the colleges

1978 Minutes

were begun by the Convention per se, all were begun by Baptists, with strong convictions about the need for Christian higher education. The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years. Currently, faculty and staff number 1,441. During the 1977-78 academic year, the full-time enrollment of the colleges was 13,000. The total enrollment, including summer school and special students, was more than 19,000.

Baptist colleges serve Christ and Baptist people best when they are truest to their primary mission, Christian education. Christian education is education under Christian auspices for Christian ends. Christian education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment. A Christian college is a college founded and maintained and conducted by Christian people in the service of the Kingdom of God.

Because Christians affirm the doctrine of creation, there is no subject of investigation which is inappropriate for Christian education, from Art to Zoology. The Telescope becomes the tool of the Kingdom for those who believe that "The heavens declare the glory of God." The historian's pen and the biologist's microscope are welcome allies to those whose quest is "That at the name of Jesus, every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth."

Churches are urged to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist college. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students with financial aid. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the senior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Missions emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

1978 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATION

Think about it for a minute. What if there were no BIBLICAL RECORDER? What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together in the state? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media? These are questions that should not be taken lightly. Thanks to the wisdom and foresight of Baptist leaders back in 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER has been on the scene for 145 years serving North Carolina Baptist.

One of the most important jobs of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep members of Baptist churches informed about what's going on in our denomination, not here in North Carolina but around the world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in a more cooperative and generous manner.

In that connection, there's one more question: Does the RE-CORDER pay? Recently the RECORDER published a list of 50 churches which had the best per-capita giving to the Cooperative Program. Forty-nine of the 50 had a good RECORDER club, many of them sending the RECORDER to every resident family, The BIBLICAL RECORDER had a part in helping these congregations see the importance of supporting Baptist causes.

More than 1,100 churches provide their families with the RE-CORDER through the church budget at a cost of only 6ϕ a week. Everyone benefits when the RECORDER goes into every home.

The price of the RECORDER remains reasonable, despite tremendous increases in postage, paper and printing. If your church plans to put the RECORDER in the budget, it should do so this year and thus save money because a price increase is likely.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people must depend on the RECORDER for information about such matters as liquor by the drink. This is only one reason for every church to have a good RECORDER club or put it in the budget.

Woodrow W. Hill, assistant editor and field representative for the past seven years, reached retirement age this past year but has agreed to continue to help the RECORDER in associations and churches. He is loved by people all over the state and we are glad that he will continue to be identified with the RECORDER when needed for special assignments.

> Submitted by J. Marse Grant, Editor BIBLICAL RECORDER

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION, EASTERN AREA, 1978

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help.

1978 Minutes

North Carolina Baptist and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

Requests are coming to the Homes from various sections of the state for additional community-based services (such as, emergency care and group homes). This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonably close to a child's home. Our homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional requests for programs and services as financial resources permit.

North Carolina Baptist have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress throughout North Carolina. In the eastern area many exciting programs and services are provided at Kennedy Home, Odum Home, McNeill Home, Henderson Emergency Home, foster homes, the wilderness education-therapeutic program, vocational rehabilitation, programs of crises intervention counseling and family education. These fill a great need in this area of the state.

We are in constant need of well qualified staff. This is particularly true of cottage parents and foster homes parents. Join us in prayer that God will impress upon sufficient numbers of prospective workers that child care is a Christian vocation and that it affords wonderful opportunities for service.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over and above offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. As a part of the Bold Mission Thrust, the Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina Baptist State Missions offering to be received each September thereafter.

To bridge the transitional gap next year, our trustees have set a goal of \$1,000,000 (one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this ministry.

> Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Jewel FormyDuval

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE TO THE DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The N. C. Christian Action League has had a very active year. Following a vote which defeated the Liquor-By-The-Drink Bill on Wednesday, June 7th (61-56), in the House of Representatives, one Representative, Mr. Jack Pugh of Asheboro, who had voted against the Bill ask for a chance to reconsider on the following day. Then under heavy pressure from the lobbyists other Representatives were not present for the vote and the bill carried (57-56). This was sent back to the Senate where they approved the amendments and local option on Liquor-By-The-Drink became lawful. We feel that this is very deplorable because the people of our State spoke loudly and plainly on this matter at the polls in 1973. We do not believe that they have changed their minds.

Now the attention shifted from the Halls of the General Assembly to the local areas across the State. There are 43 counties and almost 100 cities and towns with A. B. C. systems. This means that we could be facing this many "Brush Fires" election in the near future.

The Executive Committee of the N. C. Christian Action League met June 27th, in Greensboro to map strategies for the inevitable battles ahead. Recommendation by the GOOD GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE were approved.

1 - That we authorize loans which are to be used for seed-money to assist local organizations to make immediate commitments and to action helping to raise the funds that are needed for local campaigns.

2 – That we make our Associate Director, Rev. Coy Privette, be made available to any local campaign at the expense of the League.

3 – That Editor Marse Grant be asked to write each subscriber of the *Biblical Recorder* requesting a contribution to fight L. B. D. and that every local church be asked to put the C.A.L. in their annual budget or to receive a special offering this year.

We would express our sincere appreciation to the Baptist of North Carolina for their moral and financial support of the North Carolina Christian Action League in the past. We are depending upon you who have strong convictions against the increased distribution of alcoholic beverages in N. C. and against obscenity and pornography to continue to support the League this year by planning this in your annual budget or receive a special offering for these purposes.

NEW ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR ELECTED. Rev. Coy L. Privette of Kannapolist, N. C. has been elected and is currently on a part time salary basis. This is expected to add much leadership strength to the League and he is expected to become our Executive Director upon the retirement of Dr. D. P. McFarland.

OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY. Strong action is currently under way in the battle against obscenity and pornography in our State. A federal judge in Raleigh ruled, "that a statute passed in 1977 by the North Carolina General Assembly which would define and curb pornographic materials in N. C. violates the first amendment of the Constitution of the United States." Senator I. Beverly Lake will argue this for the North Carolina Attorney General before the Fourth Circuit Court in Richmond, Virginia, this fall. Let us pray for his success.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS, 1978

Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving its care of patients.

During the past year, the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. It is anticipated that with the larger area, the Family Practice Center will provide primary health care for more than 5,000 families by 1980. Also, the teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980. Many of these physicians are expected to enter family practice in North Carolina.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, abdomen and pelvic areas; in determining the spread of disease from one organ to another; and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

Creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care. The primary function of this department is to respond to specific concerns patients have regarding their hospital care and to act in behalf of patients and their families in resolving problems and meeting needs.

A closed-circuit television system will soon be carrying services from the hospital chapel, other devotional programs and educational programs to patient rooms. This system will also be used in staff education programs. The equipment was purchased with funds from the estate of Miss Olivia Hall who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly a half-century.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to make a significant contribution to patient care as well as in clinical pastoral education, counseling and enrichment events. During recent months the department has begun another satellite center; this fourth satellite is in Charlotte and is operated in cooperation with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. In April of this year, the Counseling Center received accreditation by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its \$18-million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

> Respectfully Submitted, Rev. Darcy Hardwick

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood begin in 1907 as the Laymen's Missionary movement with the purpose of bringing men FACE TO FACE with their Religious Obligations, to enlist them in the affairs of Christ's Kingdom, and to stimulate them to a greater consecration to God in world wide EVANGELISM, "It urge men to Pray daily, Study Dilligently, Plan wisely, Serve Zealously, and give generously, That the Kingdom of Christ might prosper".

The association year 1977-1978 is now history. Pages written cannot be recalled; Things recorded are in the past. If we failed to accomplish our aim, that is our mistake.

Brotherhood work in our Association has not progressed as we anticipated, perhaps your President faltered in things that should have been undertaken. Let's not be discouraged even in the face of adverse circumstance, and take courage from these words of Paul:--"Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before. I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus". Philippians 3:13-14.

> Respectfully Submitted, Rev. Bruce Christopher

W.M.U. REPORT

"But you will be filled with power when the Holy Spirit comes on you, and you will be witnesses for me in Jerusalem, in all Judea

1978 Minutes

and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth". (Acts 1:8) These words speak out to us today as we, the Church, reach out in Bold Missions, we must prepare ourselves for this great opportunity. Each of us must accept our individual responsibilities. A challenge to be bold and be involved presents the task of WMU, by teaching Missions, supporting Missions, engaging in Mission action and direct evangelism, providing and interpreting information regarding the work of the Church and Denomination.

Suppose by the year 2000 AD every person in the world has heard the message of salvation in Christ Jesus. This can happen—but it will take many, many more missionaries, more money and above all sincere Prayer for guidance of the Holy Spirit. This is a great challenge— to be more dedicated to missions and put forth great effort to accomplish much in telling the world about Jesus.

WMU work in our association is progressing in a great way. Since October of last year two more societies have been organized. Dulah and Honey Hill making a total of ten.

We observed "the week of prayer" for foreign missions and Lottie Moon Christmas offering. Rev. and Mrs. Millard Crumpler taught the graded series for Foreign Missions "Rivers of Ink". Graded series of Home Missions was taught by Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Annie Armstrong offering, and a State Mission offering was taken.

The annual spring meeting was held April 5th at Zion Baptist Church. Bold missions was the theme of the meeting, with Rev. Vance Tyson as guest speaker.

As we come to the close of this associational year, our prayers go out to the many workers on the fields. God needs worthy, dedicated Christians tt carry on His work. Lee's join this worthy cause with enthusiasm and get totally involved in our communities, our Counties and areas every where. There is room for all.

We thank every WMU, and each member of the society for their untiring efforts, their wonderful participation and above all their prayers and concern for a lost world.

Let us pause and think deep and recall the many wonderful blessings we have received. Let's look up and thank God for these blessings and pass on to others what these have meant to us.

May each of us realize our own "Jerusalem" and ask God to remove any barrier that may be hindering us from doing our best.

As our thoughts and debts stroll into our "Judea", may we exercise the best that is within us for the Glory of God, always remembering those that spent much time in carrying on our Lord's work depending on our prayers and support. We can not visit all of our "Samaria" in physical form, yet through meditation, constant growing and total involvement we can be a part in supporting Bold Mission Thrust. Now our mission praying takes us to the end of the earth. With hands clasp together, all minds on one accord led by the Holy Spirit, we witness miraculous results.

> Respectfully Submitted, Mrs. Lottie Ludlum

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance beginning Associational year		\$1,205.92
Associational fees		391.00
		1,596.92
Expenditures:		
Southern Baptist Press (minutes)	\$ 321.00	
Clerk fee	125.00	
Reimbursement for postage, phone calls	20.00	
Equipment fund to saving account	891.20	
	\$1,357.20	\$1,357.20
		239.72

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Since our Associational meeting last October, the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association met in regular quarterly meetings, average attendance of board members was approximately 60% (sixty percent.)

In December meeting, the board voted to place the equipment fund money (\$891.20) that was in the associational account into a savings account. Since then other donations have been added and as of September 30th, including third quarter interest, the total now stands at \$2,034.57.

May I urge you to take a close look at this much needed project and do all that you can in your respective Church to help secure enough funds, so that this undertaking may become a reality. Only when each and every member of the Dock Association put forth great effort will we be able to have a central office. In March a letter was mailed to each Board member to read in their Church, saying "if building and equipment for Dock Association becomes a reality, each and every church must give their share. One dollar per member was considered a fair share, leaving actual time of paying to the individual church, monthly, semi-annually or annually, but to be paid within associational year. Throughout this Associational year. Rev. Grover Faulk and Rev. Guy Formyduval moved their membership out of Dock Association, leaving two vacancies on the Ordaining Council. In June meeting, Rev. Robert L. Gaskins was voted to replace Rev. Grover Faulk. In September meeting, Rev. Floyd Parker was voted to replace Rev. Guy Formyduval.

Happy Home Church named Bro. Hubert Gore to take Rev. Guy Formyduval place on the Executive Board.

Let's begin the new year with zeal and determination to demonstrate the love of Christ to our fellowman by presenting our bodies as a living sacrifice.

> Respectfully Submitted, Anson Ludlum, Chairman

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS

Gifts through the Cooperative Program actually received by the business office of the Baptist State Convention for the period listed below. Please check this with your Church records, and please report any difference to O. D. Martin, Jr., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611.

July 1, 1978, Through September 30, 1978

Churches	Current	To Date	To This Date
DOCK	Quarter	Above	Last Year
Camp Branch	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00
Dulah	.00	.00	.00
Gores Chapel	.00	.00	.00
Happy Home	.00	.00	404.59
Honey Hill	.00	.00	.00
Jones Street	20.00	20.00	575.50
Magnolia	.00	.00	.00
Mount Sinai	163.35	163.35	164.69
Myrtle Head	.00	.00	.00
New Britton	.00	.00	110.00
New Life	300.00	450.00	450.00
Olyphic	.00	35.14	257.55
Palmyra	192.35	192.35	184.79
Poley Bridge	.00	60.25	.00
Riverside	.00	.00	.00
Sandy Plain	.00	94.05	108.05
Seven Creeks	.00	200.00	200.00
Zion	.00	58.00	75.00
Total	\$674.00	\$1,273.34	\$2,530.17

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Looking back on the records for the past ten years, we find our Church membership greater than our Sunday School enrollment, this should not be the case. The 1977 records show that there was 2,074 enrolled in Sunday School and 2,498 Church members. We are all aware of the truth that all that are enrolled in Sunday School are not Church members. Where are the Church members? The 1978 records are not complete at this time.

We as professed Christians should, and could give a little more of ourselves, our time and money, and to take on a visitation program in every Church Community in our Association. Wouldn't it be worth all of our efforts just to win one unsaved Soul to Christ?

We all should use all mains and materials available to take our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ to every unreached individual in our Church Community.

If we would take upon ourselves the responsibility of a extended visitation program, carrying the Lord Jesus Christ to the multitude of unreached, and unrolled in Sunday School, can we visualize what the results would be?

May we all take a close look at our own Church Community and do all we can to reach the unreached.

Respectfully Submitted, Honoree Dudney

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

HONEY HILL – Rev. Kenneth Long JONES STREET – Rev. Chuck Rackley

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE YEAR

CAMP BRANCH – Ordained Bro. C. C. Russ for Deacon, repaired church front.

JONES STREET - Purchased new piano.

MYRTLE HEAD - Ordained Bro. William Chappell for Deacon.

OLYPHIC – Added stoop to Fellowship Hall, painted church and improved bathroom.

POLEY BRIDGE – Voted to purchase new organ to aid in church music.

HISTORY OF DULAH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

In 1928 a small group of Christians was meeting in the old Oakland School building for the purpose of holding worship services. They saw the need for a new church in the community, as the closest church of the Missionary Baptist faith was approximately eight miles away.

As Christians have often done in the past, so did these Christians. They got together, prayer, planned, and worked. Subsequently, Dulah Missionary Baptist Church was organized, built, and dedicated on August 26, 1928. This year Dulah Missionary Baptist Church is celebrating its Golden Anniversary. The new church was located on its present site. The land was donated by L. P. Suggs. There was discussion as to what the new church would be called. The name Jenerette's Chapel was considered, but Dulah Missionary Baptist Church is the name decided upon.

The new church started out with approximately fifteen members and a lantern for property. They called Rev. J. F. Connor, whose son is still a member of Dulah today, as their first pastor. He served the church for four years. The first Sunday School Superintendent was J. A. Stocks and the assistant superintendent was J. D. Long. The first church clerk was B. C. Jenerette. Dulah Missionary Baptist Church joined the Buck Creek Union and at its first conference the report was "All is well and at peace in the church."

In 1929 the church saw the need to be associated with other churches. This led them to join the Dock Association in October, 1929. In 1930 they asked to be dismissed from the Buck Creek Union in order to join the Central Union to which the church still belongs.

In 1932 Rev. Connor resigned and Rev. D. C. Barns came to Dulah. He only came to preach twice and the church called Rev. O. E. Hardick as pastor. He served the church faithfully until 1949.

In 1933 Dulah Missionary Baptist Church saw the need for a deacon. After much prayer it was decided that J. A. Stocks would serve the new church as its first deacon. In 1939 D. J. Jacobs and J. D. Long were ordained and added to the deacon board. The church grew and prospered and the Lord's will was foremost in the hearts of the membership.

In October, 1951 it was decided that a new church building was needed for Dulah. A building committee consisting of D. J. Jacobs, R. G. Stocks, and Elbert Suggs was appointed. An offering was taken and \$947 was collected for a new building. Plans were underway. In 1960 it was decided that new Sunday School rooms were needed. These were dedicated to the Lord in September, 1963. In 1970 a fellowship hall was added and in 1972 central heat and air conditioning were installed. In the spring of 1974 a steeple was erected. It was dedicated in June, 1974. Today the need is seen for more space, as the membership has grown. Plans for a new church are being considered, but at the moment this is only in the planning stages.

Through the years the Lord has led Dulah Missionary Baptist Church. It has grown and it has prospered. Today its membership is 150 and its Sunday School enrollment is 150. Mrs. Allie Jacobs, who became a member when the church was organized, is still an active member. Rev. Burroughs Hardee, Jr., serves the church as pastor. The board of deacons include Leba Singletary, chairman, O. V. Stocks, Dupree Jacobs, J. K. Suggs, and Jerry Fowler. Jimmy D. Long serves the church as clerk and Robert C. (Buster) McLamb is treasurer. Pastors through the years include:

J. F. Connor	1928 - 1932
D. C. Barns	1932 - 1932
O. E. Hardwick	1932 - 1949
W. T. Johnson	1950 - 1955
H. C. Powell	1955 - 1961
W. T. Johnson	1961 - 1963
Carl Anderson	1964 - 1967
Pink McKeithan	1967 - 1971
Russell Hewette	1971 - 1972
Nelson King	1973 - 1975
Burroughs Hardee, Jr.	1976 -

We pray that in the future the Lord will continue to bless Dulah Missionary Baptist Church. We pray that it will continue to grow and prosper. We pray that the membership will be a shining light to the world and that each member can be an effective witness for the Lord.

HISTORY POLEY BRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Poley Bridge Baptist Church was founded in 1885. Although some old documents list 1887 as the founding date. 1885 seems to be the most often used date.

A group of approximately twenty Christians, concerned about their Christian nurture, met and started services in an old school house located on what was then the Whiteville/Reaves Ferry road, about one-half mile from the present location. Later on, what is now the Evans property, was donated to the Church by Mr. Doogle Ward. The Church moved there and remained at that location until 1948.

In 1947 members concerned with the condition of the old church and the lack of room for growth began to make plans for a new building. Through harvest day sales and donations money was raised to start the building program. The present land site was donated by Mrs. Katy Stanley; the Church purchased the triangle of land in front of the Church from Mr. Howard Ward.

The new church was occupied in 1948. The fellowship hall was added in 1971.

Poley Bridge has held membership in the Cape Fear/Columbus Association, Brunswick Association, and in 1916 became a charter member of the Dock Association.

Pastors of Poley Bridge have been:

- 1917 1921 J. R. Carter, Loris, SC Hammond, SC
- 1922 1924 Š. A. Hatley, Tabor City, NC
- 1925 1926 C. Millican, Nakina, NC
- 1927 1938 J. R. Carter, Hammond, SC
- 1939 – W. C. Wescott, Whiteville, NC
- 1940 1942 A. R. Soles, Tabor City, NC
- 1943 1945 J. R. Carter, Conway, SC
- 1946 1951 Eric Gaskins, Tabor City, NC
- 1952 1956 S. A. Hatley, Loris, SC Tabor City, NC
- 1957 1960 Vance Tyson, Bladenboro, NC
- 1961 1965 S. C. Davis, Whiteville, NC
- 1966 1975 R. L. Cumbee, Whiteville, NC
- 1976 1977 Vacant

1977 - Present – Robert Gaskins, Tabor City, NC

No record is available of pastors to 1917; but, thanks to the memory of Brother George Ward, the following are listed as Pastors or Lay Pastors:

Ephriam Swain	Prosper Milliken
Joshua Harrellson	William Ray
G. W. Sellers	G. W. Stanley

Those who have served as deacons are: Tom Ward, Joe Ward, Charlie Ward, Cajer McLamb, Charlie McLamb, Boss Coleman, Marshall Ray, M. M. Jones, George Ward, Percy McKeithan, Darcy Hardwick, Carl Reaves, and Leo Reeves.

On the third Sunday of February in 1954, the W. M. S. was organized by Mrs. S. A. Hatley with Mrs. Jewel N. Ward as the first President. This was the first W. M. S. in the Dock Association. The W. M. S. has been extremely active and has contributed greatly to the Christian Growth of the Church.

On July 4, 1976, the Church celebrated our country's 200th Anniversary with a Bi-centennial Program with members wearing early American Clothing. A pageant, directed by Mrs. R. L. Cumbee, was presented depicting the signing of the Declaration of Independence, scenes of early American Baptist Life, and involvement of women in early American History. All Sunday School classes were involved in the presentation. At the conclusion of the program, flowers were presented to the senior citizens.

An antique section was displayed in the fellowship hall under the direction of Mrs. Dottie Bell Ward.

A fellowship meal concluded the anniversary celebration.

In October, 1976, a Youth Group ministry was formed with approximately 50 young people and adults at the first meeting. Mr. Elwood Hardwick was elected as first President. Although some of the young people have departed, the ministry is still active and contributes to the overall Church ministry. In 1977 the Youth Group, through donations of Church members, purchased a bus and has used it in Religious Retreat trips and support of the Vacation Bible School.

In 1977 a organ was purchased adding to the music ministry.

20 YEAR HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE DOCK ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE 1st and 2nd day	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER 1st and 2nd day
1959	Seven Creeks Jones Street	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Robert Carter Dr. E. L. Spivey
1960	Dulah Poley Bridge	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Burroughs Carter Rev. Stafford Hebert
1961	Riverside New Life	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Julian S. Hopkins
1962	New Britton Happy Home	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. T. L. Johnson Rev. Ben Patrick
1963	Mt. Sinai Honey Hill	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. S. C. Davis Rev. John Haas
1964	Zion Palmyra	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. E. D. Gaskin Rev. Donald Bowen
1965	Sandy Plain Happy Home	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Boyd Williamson Rev. Gilmer Cross
1966	Olyphic New Britton	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Joe S. Stanley Dr. Carl Bates
1967	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	M: M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Ralph Gore
1968	Seven Creeks Gores Chapel	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. H. C. Powell Rev. John G. Haas
1969	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J. P. Lanier Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides Rev. H. C. Powell
1971	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside Honey Hill	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion Palmyra	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith Kennedy Childrens Home
1974	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludium	Rev. W. M. Prince Kennedy Childrens Home
1975	Olyphic New Britton	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Bruce Christopher Kennedy & Odom Childrens Home
1976	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludium	Rev. Grover Faulk Kennedy Childrens Home
1977	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Kennedy Childrens Home
1978	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones Rev. Vernon Williamson



TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP A.	TABLE & CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION	YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1978			4	13	14	ŧ	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Association Dock Missionary Baptist	ist	(Month & Day)	1-free Create] ;;		8	4		s	nbers	pers			_		10
State North Carolina			- 14 agr 1 a free	er laste 500 tel 1-0004000 1002000 100 1-0004000 a Ces 22003 990 1-0004004		L- Destroya	y letter	etter, etc.)	nember	mem tn	lməm Jr	ont bevi 294	non of	ti smor də	yowe obsity	year at end
Associational Clork Mrs. Lottie Ludlum				p	90	1.60	(°) Lo (p)	t (pà j	n fnst	apisa	nesen			chur	rch pr	tdəb Ienoi
Address Rt. 1, Box 208	city Ash	State 21p N. C. 28420	,	rganize doru	on ervices eld (wi	bnu2 n neitge8	ottibbe ta ,tnar	teol ers motate	nt resid	non fr	q letot			pà (pa	ing pas	donud: Hurch
		PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	tnuoJ	year o Year o	y S ≻ Locati		nəfito nətate	Memb, Afsab	Presei	Presei	Grand			DANG	yalue Yalue	Total i s sidt
Camp Branch	Rev. Garland Long,	1. Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Brun		-	x 1			23		23			6.5	2,000	
Dulan	Rev. Burroughs Har	S. C. Hardee, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 379, Loris	Col	1928	×	2	2	æ	131	19	150				68,000	
Gores Chapel	Rev. Tommy Inman,	Shallotte 28459	Col	1924		×		Ч	50	1	61			_	36,000	7,981
Happy Home	Rev. Joe Sellers,	502 E. Oliver St., Whiteville	Col	1907	-	x 6	•	35	82	64	146				40,000	
Honey Hill	Rev. Jack Martin,	Rt. 1, Box 464, Ayner, S. C.	Col	1961	X	2		ŝ	124	30	154		ŝ		60,000	15,000
Jones Street	Rev. Bruce Christopher,	City 28463 pher, Rt. 1, Box 208, Tabor	Col	1958	4 X	г		3	81	4	85				45,000	
Magnolia	Rev. Ben Doyle, Rt.	. 4, Whiteville	Col	1912	х U		1	80	106	16	122		m	_	55,000	
Mount Sinai	Rev. Burroughs Hardee,	dee, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 379, Loris	Col	1849	1 X	17		П	131	49	180				100,000	6,450
Myrtle Head	Rev. Elder Evans,	Rt. l, Nakina 28455	Brun	1922	-	1 X		2	103	19	122		-		52,000	
New Britton	Rev. Anson Smith,	Ash, N. C. 28420	Brun	1812	- 1	x 6	1	9	236	55	291				55,000	
New Life	Rev. Crowell Powell,	l, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	Col	1916	-	x 3		2	229	34	263				65,000	
Olyphic	Rev. A. W. Icard,	Icard, Shallotte 28459	Col	1927	-	X 5		2	78	15	93				45,000	
Palmyra	Rev. Robert L. Gas	Gaskins, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	Col	1885	×	2		8	155	45	200				100,000	
Poley Bridge	Rev. Robert L. Gas	Gaskins, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	Col	1885	-	X 7	4	6	106	57	163		4		96,900	3,564
Riverside			Col	1939	Î	×		٦	21	12	33				20,000	
Sandy Plain	Rev. R. L. Cumbee,	Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Col	1893	×	m	e	6	151	15	166				75,000	
Seven Creeks	Rev. R. L. Cumbee,	Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Col	1802	×		l	٦	101	35	136		_	-	100,000	
Zion	Rev. Ben Doyle, Rt.	:. 4, Whiteville 28472	Brun	1919	×			-	69	80	77				50,000	10,277
					+								-			
					-											
					-								-			
													-			
						56	12	66	1977	488 2	,465		13	7	1,064,900	43,272

		YEAH ENDING	8	57 5	58 59	8	61	29	50	64	3	8	67 68	69	82	5	71	52	ŧ	6
Association Dock Missionary Baptis State North Carolina	ıst	(Month & Day)		(5.1		algni2—tna norteuberg	beirriem-trie Braduation		ţua	fnt	tu:			ÁP .	Áp					ţnə
I Sunday School Director Lm W1111ams	City State	d2 d2	oll enrolmer 2 years) 2	enrolment rough 5 year enrolment	rs or grade: rolment	sars or grade dult enrolme sars or H.S.	izisay es amiorna fiut 2.H ro zrei	29 years) olment ars)	dult enrolme iver)	amtorna yew	emione bu	otra enro 	r Soing Sunda Inomion	ksekly Sund weekly Sund	ust sidia to	ر dy &roups	Bible Study t	. B. S.	, B. S.	imiona .2.5
	м.	C. 20400	ot Att	idt dfr I dreu	nth en	94 71. 18 8nu 19 92-1	-56 Å 10 10 10 10	_	iA toir o bris	rA ztli	noqəu	-	al ong	9861			ојшец ерчэ	V rich V nemio	/ noiz nemio	I A IS
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	& ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	(8)	140	10 <u>6</u>	BL) IOA ZL)	10 K	PA	192 (60	ipy	юн	+	1 to 1	9vÅ	INN	8'P	enr enr		ziM 1n 9	101
Camp Branch	Leo Russ, Star Rt.	2, Ash 28420			Ŷ		-	00	5				_	19 15						
Dulah	Lonnie Hewett, Rt.	3, Tabor City 28463		19	20	21	23	3 53	3 13			г	15	50 98				52		52
Gores Chapel	Boyd Register, Rt.	l, Nakina 28455	-	9	4	10	2	9 15	5 3			2	G	52 40						
Нарру Ноте	Rodney Smith, Rt. 1,	, Nakina 28455		2	6	2	5 17	7 19	9 4	2		2	9	68 56				46		46
Honey Hill	Wade Tyler, Rt. 1, 1	Hallsboro 28442	2	m	4	1	10 13	3.8	с С				6	90 55				45		45
Jones Street	Billy W. Lewis, Rt.	2, Box 113-D, Tabor	3	4	18	16 1	.5	4 10	0 18			5	6	90 58				49		49
Magnolia	M. B. Long, Rt. 4, 1	Whiteville 28472		12	11	14		8 20	5			ú	2	70 70				52		52
Mount Sinal	Royce Norris, Rt. 1,	, Clarendon 28432	4	9	20	11 2	26 28	8 20	38			_	15	153 103	_			63		53
Myrtle Head	Waddell Evans, Star	.Rt. 2, Ash 28420	-	4	16	1	3 13	3 25	13			_	00	86 43				45		45
New Britton	Hoyt Inman, Ash 28	28420		25	24 4	42	19	9 35	5 15		27	2	187	87 90				119		119
New Life	Eugene Fowler, Rt.	1, Box 278, Tabor City		80	33 4	43	9 30	0 83	3 37				243	13 163				112		112
olyphic	Billy Gore, Rt. 3,	Tabor City 28463		9	14	00	2 11	1 20	10			e	2	74 39				49		49
Palmyra	K. M. Simmons, Jr.,	Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	5	2.4	24 2	24 1	19 28	8 32	20			m	179	9 115				79		79
Poley Bridge	J. F. Williams, Rt.	. 1, Nakina 28455	-	ŝ	20	6	3 20	0 20	9		-	15	10	105 66	-	16		61		61
Riverside	Melvin Long, Rt. 3,	Tabor City 28463	-		9	9		5 13	3 12			_	4	42 25						
Sandy Plaın	David Lanier, Rt. 3	3, Tabor City 28463		17	20	35 1	10 20	0 103			4	e	21	-2 99				52		52
Seven Creeks	Willard Fowler, Rt.	. l, Nakına 28455		10	8	12 1	18 18	8 20	10			6	105	5 63				42		42
Zion	Charles Smith, Rt.	l, Box 15, Ash 28420		σ	10	13	4	3 28	2			5	-	76 39				41		41
															-					
			1		-	-		-			T	-		-						
			-	-	+							-	-		-					
													-							
			16 2	224 2	267 29	295 126	177	7 55.4	100 1		3.8	40	100 0							100

	J	1978 76	-	2	2	8		3	8				8
Association	(Month & Day)											ŀ	
Dock Missionary Baptist	tist			(21-1	oiteub						New Trair	New Church Member Training Participation	nber
North Carolina Associational Church Training Director		Jasm Ist—no		səpeıž	olment S.S. grad		tnsmto	enrolme (s)noiss	Church Church	nce Church			
Rev. Robert L. Gaskins Address	Crity State	d und	mion	insmi s or g	years t enri	tnəm (2	it enr it)			ekiya I kinaa			
e	Tabor City N. C. 28463	iol) sts an	tren er	h enro	lu bA gi nsəy ei es dgu	t enrol jest ei	uba 10 avo bri			aw 936 Te 9mi	Iren	ų	1
CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	ser9 (5 ye	CPric	1107 1-21)	throu (18.2 Youn	5-0E) 2-0E)	6 09)			Aver Train	PII43	Juo¥	AubA
Dulah	Mrs. Patsy Stocks, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463			11				-	1	12 8			
Happy Home	Hugh Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455		4 8	4	9	14	2	2	4	40 35			
Jones Street	Ms. Darlene Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 169-A, Tabor City 284	28463	3 5	20	•	16		2	4	46 30			
Palmyra	Ray Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455		2 4	1		11	9	2	2	26 18			
Seven Creeks	Carl Chestnut, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455		4	12	5	20	9	2	5	52 20			
								_					
							-						
								-					
								-					
								-					
								+					
		13	10 8	48	~	19	N.C.	0					

TABLE O CHURCH MUSIC		YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1	1976 89	06	91	92	93	94 95	96	97	86	66	100
Association		(Month & Dav)											
Dock Missionary Baptist	tist				(Z	_		20.0			oisul		đn
State North Carolina				(9-1	1-L Si					(5)	N 40.	птсћ	0.16 /
Associational Music Director Mr C R Buillock			tnemlı (tnent seberg	nt Brade	ų			jns		iny) I	ance kly Ct	lpnjs
	Clarendon	State Zip N. C. 28432	ol euro	enroli 312 or	amloime ears oi	nolmen (19vo		e letine	oisum	n to in	2niopn Jna	99w 9 Dugtie	oizuM Int
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS	ES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Prescho (4)	nərblirdə 9y ft ð)	e dtuot (71-21)	19 JiubA bns 6f)	lsdbnsH Yocal e	Vocal e Instrum enrolme	General General	smioin3 oiudo to	io istoT miorna	geravA DizuM	նուտի հուտուց
Camp Branch	Mrs. Betty Little, St	Star Rt. 2, Box 63-A, Ash 28420											
Dulah	Leba Singletary, Rt.	Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	7	15	10	15				6	47	38	
Gore's Chapel	David Gore, Rt. 1, Na	Nakina 28455	4	4	2	80		-		2	25	20	
Happy Home	Mrs. Helen Smith, Rt.	. 1, Nakina 28455	4	10		17				3	34	15	
Honey Hill	Mrs. Junior Dew, Rt.	1, Box 171, Hallsboro 28443	3	8	14	12				2	39	22	
Jones Street	Garry Rackley, Rt. 2,	, Tabor City 28455			25	12				2	39	27	
Magnolia	Paul J. Clewis, Rt. 4	4, Box 293, Whiteville 28472				16				2	18	12	
Mount Sinai	C. B. Bullock, Rt. 1, Clarendon, 28432	. Clarendon, 28432											
Myrtle Head	Mrs. Ellen Benton, St	Star Rt. 2, Ash 28420											
New Britton	Mrs. Ola J. Inman, As	Ash 28420				15				2	17	10	
New Life	Norman Stephens, Rt.	Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		25	25	30					80	68	
olyphic	John M. Gore, Rt. 3,	Tabor City 28463				12				9	15	12	
Palmyra	Mrs. Lois Nye, Rt. 4,	4, Whiteville 28472	9	14	12	10			(1)		45	35	
Poley Bridge	George T. Ward, Rt. 1,	1, Nakina 28455	15	9	9	12			¥.	4	43	20	
Riverside													
Sandy Plain	Marvin Tyner, Rt. 3,	Tabor City 28463		5	14	18					37	25	
Seven Creeks	J. V. Faulk, Nakina	28455	5	2	4	16			4	4	36	10	
Zion	Henderson Gore, Rt. 1	l, Ash 28420											
									-				
							+						
			44	102	117	193			30	-	475	314	

Menotener Accontact Raptist State of Carolina Recent Carolina Area of the Carolina Carolina Carolina Carolina Area of the Carolina Carolina Carolina Carolina Carolina Area of the Carolina Carolin	A second se	101 201 101	104 105	106	107	106	109	110	=	112	113	114	115
Mrs. Mrs. Mrs. Mrs. Mrs. Mrs.	(Month & Day)	Number	Number of Organizations	sations						Enrolment			
MLS . MLS . MLS . MLS . MLS . MLS .			(sueak			_			(surak				
Chuncents Mis. h Mrs. Y Home Mrs. Y Street Mrs. Britton Mrs. Wrs. Mrs. Y Dain Mrs. Mrs. Mrs.		, u	ua.		5		L U	10	nEy 38 H 2 Koweu	uə			ju am
Churchets Mrs. ah Mrs. py Home Mrs. ers Street Mrs. Britton Mrs. phic Mrs. on Mrs. nns Mrs.	State Zip N. C. 28420	n Frien and T for s for	WOM 1		5101127	1001125	n Actia ears oi (a.f	7-12) years 5	Young Y Sars or Sars or Sars or	Momi (19vo l	219.0M	10 (s)u	10000 1000
Mrs. Mrs. Mrs. Mrs. Mrs. Mrs. Mrs.	RESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	risoberg risobe	isitge8 bns 05)	Missim Church		ioizziM issy č) ni fon	Girls in grader grader	nsstoñ 71-21} 2sberg	12:17468 16 05 81 16 05 81	tzitqe8 Dns OE)	° NWM	Missia Missia	UMW
Mrs. Mrs. et Mrs. n Mrs. n Mrs. n Mrs. n Mrs. n Mrs.	t. 3, Tabor City 28463		1		1					10	1		11
r Hill Mrs. i Street Mrs. inition Mrs. in Mrs. bild Mrs. rs. rs. rs. rs. rs. rs. rs. rs. rs.	l, Nakina 28455		н		•					6	2		11
s Street Mrs. britton Mrs. ic Mrs. Bridge Mrs. rs. rs. rs. fblain Mrs.	11sboro 28442									17	r		20
rtton mrs. ic mrs. ra nic. Plain mrs.	arry St., Tabor City 28463		-		г					9	-		2
ic Mrs. ra Mrs. · Bridge Mrs. · Plain Mrs.	28420	1 1	-		m		10	11		16	5		42
rra Mrs. Bridge Mrs. Plain Mrs.	3, Tabor City 28463									14	з		17
R5.14ge Mrs.	Rt. 1, Nakina 28455									32	e		35
· Plain Mrs.	Nakina 28455									30	2		32
Mrs. lottie Ludlum, Rt. 1,	, Tabor City 28463	1	-		2		4	11		10	2		27
	Box 208, Ash 28420		-		г					8	5		13
		1 2	9		6		14	22		152	27		215

Default Default Default Default Default Default Max Note: Network Rev. Bruce Christopher Max Rev. Bruce Christopher Max Rev. Bruce Christopher Max Rev. Bruce Christopher Max Billy Tompkins, Rt. 2, Box II3-00, Tabor City New Britton Richard (Dickle) Williams, Ash 28420 New Britton Richard (Dickle) Williams, Ash 28420	Manth & Dav) r CLY2 N. C. 28463 ^{2p} s A ADPRESSS (MCLUPE SP COCE) Box 113-GC Tabor City 28463 ans, Ash 28420	(9.1 sabes 1.6) (9.1 sates 1.6)	By quector and committee (15.1) Assic on Ecoque 2.15) brances	-finamicina media latitude attes attes	Baptist Men ensincent-	-insmiruns new Izulac8 Neiza maizziki	- Baplist Men annihiltersting of Lay Renewal	Benberhood director and Director and Director	(2morzem to Frankova) fizikači to	beefinations gangan latol Incension December 2000 Cu
k Rev. Bruce Christopher Rt. 1, Box 108-c, Tabo seontennoo pactos Bully Tomptuns. K. 2. Richard (Dickle) Willic	^{M.} C. 28463 ²⁰ ess N. C. 28463 ²⁰ esse Necuota ZP cote) 3-CC, Tabor City 28463 h 28420 h 28420			9310		-Insmions nahi tariga Bapta Marzian Miszana Action	.maintaine and interfeature and an and an and an and an	, Diffect and Diffect and Diffect and Diffect and	(zimotzem to frame) to fizika jo fizika jo	beofractiong anguage letol ກາລາກໂຮນາ ດີ ດີ
<pre>h Rev. Bruce Christopher Rt. 1, Box Tabo Bully Tompkins, Rt. 2, Bichard (Dickie) Willis </pre>	^{M.} C. 28463 ^{Zp} . N. C. 28463 ^{Zp} sses (mcLUD ZP cock) 3-GG. Tabor City 28463 h. 28420 h. 28420			89210		-imamiovna naM taliqe8 noitak noitaki	insmitoren and itside An Anticesting of Lay Rener	 Image: Second street in the second str	(sheatsum to treamburd) d'aunta to	adrafice 3mage tot envolvent envolvent
Rev. Bruce Christophen Rev. J. Box J08-C. Tabb econtenvolo Duegrob Billy Tompkins, Rt. 2, Richard (Dickle) Willie Richard (Dickle) Willie	. ^{N.} C. 28463 ²⁹ sss (mcLUE ZP COR) 3-GG, Tabor CIty 28463 h 28420 h 28420			89210		miona naM izige8 noitaA noizaM	i YeJ 10 gaizzaniW	avia boofradina nearlino nearl	orzzm io raemioruż doudo lo	ford angent for the second for the s
Rt. 1, Box ^{OV} 208-C, Taby meontennoo ometron Billy Tomphins, Rt. 2, Richard (pickie) Willie	. ^{N.} C. 28463 Zp sseinatur zr cort 3-66, Tabor City 28463 h 28420 h 28420			21528		ISA noizziłki	0vjssavija 6vjssavija 1000	→ → Olitera Dilet Bus Bulletio	0 (Tambut) (12006:) 10	negen lefel cerevineer
Cunteres anomeneon praction s Street Billy Tompkins, Rt. 2, Britton Richard (Dickie) Willie	ses (mcLupt ZP coot) 3-dc, Tabor City 28463 h 28420 h 28420			DISER		itgeð	nite8 witw ∞	Bool Office	¥2 J0 19/13	1619 000 00
Britton Billy Tompkins, Rt. 2, Britton Richard (Dickle) Willic	3-00, Tabor City 28463 h 28420			α			ω	7		σσ
Britton Richard (Dickle) Williams, Ash	h 28420			α				n line		0
		-	_	α			α	~		18

Monte Nationalization Monte Nationalization Monte Nationalization Monte Nationalization Monte Nationalization Monte Nationalization Note Nationalization Monte Nationaliz	TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS	TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP	YEAR ENDING 9/30 1978	21	22 23	27		126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	
No. No. <td>Association</td> <td>Dastiot</td> <td>(Month & Day)</td> <td></td> <td>P</td> <td></td> <td>sed or</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>JE</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Association	Dastiot	(Month & Day)		P		sed or						JE					
$ \frac{1}{1001} \frac{1}{100$	State	aptract			803 1		year	's8					e Xe: 1	:				
Indution Control of the second o	North Carolina				agbu snoi:	n gran tne		nitst				səj	wən ı Mî Şi	aning				
1 $\frac{1}{100}$ $\frac{1}{1000}$ \frac{1}{1000} \frac{1}{1000} <th col<="" td=""><td>Associational Treasurer Mrs. Lottie Ludi</td><td>m</td><td></td><td></td><td>id leto esim li</td><td>nergo or9 b mttim</td><td></td><td>to lls ettig</td><td>21qisa</td><td>s</td><td>ear Wed</td><td>satar</td><td>no tuo ninub i</td><td>ıp juə</td><td>sture</td><td>16</td><td>,</td></th>	<td>Associational Treasurer Mrs. Lottie Ludi</td> <td>m</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>id leto esim li</td> <td>nergo or9 b mttim</td> <td></td> <td>to lls ettig</td> <td>21qisa</td> <td>s</td> <td>ear Wed</td> <td>satar</td> <td>no tuo ninub i</td> <td>ıp juə</td> <td>sture</td> <td>16</td> <td>,</td>	Associational Treasurer Mrs. Lottie Ludi	m			id leto esim li	nergo or9 b mttim		to lls ettig	21qisa	s	ear Wed	satar	no tuo ninub i	ıp juə	sture	16	,
International a construct or contact and the formation of the format	Address Rt. 1, Box 208,	City Ash			of to tr GROUTE	ng bie orwar a Com		,29Atit Ibicog	her rei	Iqisosı	y borre y borre	Nete d	bisd y roitour		nətil d	ool 19r 19r 19c		
were: units of the first of the f	CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	۹.		Percer Assoc	Forwa Alt. F	ilqmi2		to IIA	lstoT	anoM Ininub	Сћигс	anom Mone		Churc	tto IIA naqra		
Rebert c. McLamb, Rt. J. Nakina 38455 X 7,411 7,12,692 2,925 10 332 1,132 reg. Same Rawes, Rt. J. Nakina 28455 12 X 7,411 1,255 11 2,967 reg. Same Rawes, Rt. J. Nakina 28455 12 X 7,411 1,255 7,410 2,125 reg. Same Rawes, Rt. J. Nakina 28455 13 X 2,066 2,069 13,55 2,100 4,800 7,91 2,051 remore Defavy, Rt. J. Tabor City 28463 14 X 2,056 2,069 1,1256 2,100 4,800 2,91 2,00 remore bedray, Rt. J. Tabor City 28463 14 X 2,057 51 2,051 1,01 2,156 2,101 1,1256 2,101		Betty Little, Star	Rt. 2,				×	2,		2,565		569	469		77	551	1,6£ö	
Cyoke Gare, Rt. J. Nakina 2015 12 0 X $7,41$ $7,41$ $1,276$ 1.275 1.295 1.201 2.001 2.175 1.201 2.001 2.175 1.101 2.001 2.111 2.001 2.111 2.001 2.112 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.101 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 2.001 2.125 <th2.< td=""><td>Dulah</td><td>C. McLamb, Rt.</td><td>Nakina</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td>×</td><td></td><td></td><td>12,692</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>332</td><td></td><td>6 26 7</td></th2.<>	Dulah	C. McLamb, Rt.	Nakina		-		×			12,692					332		6 26 7	
Wrs. Sare Haves. Rt. 1. Nakina 2845 Joy N 8, 766 2, 468 11, 254 2, 507 711 2, 000 Krs. Bobby Garrell, Rt. 1. Lake Maccanak 17 1 2, 210 4, 907 4, 900 27, 59 2, 508 Renorce Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City 284711 1 2 2 5, 91 2, 200 10, 91 2, 750 2, 501 2,	Gores Chapel	Gore, Rt. 1,	na 28455	12			×	7,		7,411		1,275			180	2,325	3,78)	
were. Booky Garret1, Rt. 1, Lake Waccamaw 17 2,100 4,807 4,800 279 4,800 279 4,800 279 1,000 13,715 2,100 4,807 4,800 279 1,000 19,715 2,100 4,800 279 1,000 279 1,000 279 1,000 279 1,000 279 2,000 490 4,000 279 1,000 279 2,000 490 4,000 279 2,000 490 2,010 4,000 291 2,010 4,000 291 2,010 4,000 291 2,010 4,000 291 2,010 4,000 291 2,010 4,000 291 2,010 4,000 291 2,010 4,010 2,010 4,010 2,010 4,010 2,010 4,010 2,010 4,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 2,010 </td <td>Happy Home</td> <td>Sara Hawes, Rt. 1,</td> <td>Nakina 28455</td> <td></td> <td>103</td> <td></td> <td>×</td> <td></td> <td>2,488</td> <td>11,254</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>711</td> <td>2,807</td> <td>6,085</td>	Happy Home	Sara Hawes, Rt. 1,	Nakina 28455		103		×		2,488	11,254					711	2,807	6,085	
\mathbf{F} Honoree budney, R. 2, Tabor City 28463 14 34 3<	Honey Hill	Bobby Garrell,	Lake	17			×	12,							279		13,563	
Paul J. Clevis, R. 4, Box 233, Mi28471e N x 6,691 6,691 1,250 9,508 673 3,534 Niss Bonnie Prince, R. J. Miteville 28472 N X 22,673 51 22,274 4,500 9,508 69 8,173 Mrs. Mar. Man. Star Rt. J. Miteville 28472 X X 4,311 1,500 515 151 753 Mrs. Judy King, Rt. J. Box 400, Aab 28420 3,54 X X 8,999 3,606 5,370 50 4,49 Carcol Matts, 03 Moarthur St Tabor 28453 S X 12,412 1,500 5,370 5,370 5,370 5,370 5,30 4,49 Wr. J. Nakina 2845 S X 12,412 12,412 4,000 5,370 5,31 5,370 5,31<	Jones Street	Dudney, Rt. 2,	City	14			×		536	10,			200		579	2,503	9,213	
Niss Bonnie Prince, Rt. 3, Whuteville 28472 X Z2,673 51 22,724 4,560 6,508 699 8,171 wrs. martha Iman. Star Rt. 2, Ash 28420 2 3 $\frac{4}{7}$ 4% X 4,371 1,200 515 151 753 wrs. Judy King. Rt. 1. Box 410. Ash 28420 2 $\frac{3}{7}$ 4% X $\frac{2}{6}$ 34 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 731 131 735 wrs. Judy King. Rt. 1. Box 410. Ash 28420 2 X 8 8 999 9 5 2 74 2 9 9 6 735	Magnolia	J. Clewis, Rt. 4,	293,				×	6,		6,691					273		5,177	
kres. Martha Iman. Star Rt. 2, Ash 28420 x 4, 371 4, 371 1, 500 515 151 733 kres. Judy King. Rt. 1. Box 410. Ash 28420 2 3; 4 a x 4, 371 1, 200 516 <td>Mount Sinai</td> <td>Bonnie Prince,</td> <td>Whiteville</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>×</td> <td></td> <td>51</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>669</td> <td></td> <td>21,940</td>	Mount Sinai	Bonnie Prince,	Whiteville				×		51						669		21,940	
Mres. Judy King. Rt. J. Box 410, shh 2#420 2 $3, \frac{4}{3}$ 4g x $6, 999$ $6, 999$ $3, 600$ $4, 690$ 70 71 713 713 7144 7144 7144	Myrtle Head	Martha Inman, Star	Rt. 2,				×	4,		4,371				515	151	753	2,919	
carol wates, 403 Moarthur St Taboz 2453 c k 26,372 514 26,686 5,370 714 714 713 714 713<	New Britton	Judy King, Rt. 1,	410, Ash		n		×	8,				3,600			500	4,489	8,589	
w. c. cox. Jr., Rt. 3, Box 204. Tabo $\frac{2}{6} \frac{4}{5} \frac{3}{9}$ 1 x 12,412 12,412 4,630 4,359 272 223 wrs. Rachel Register, Rt. 1. Nakina 28455 e x 16,073 183 16,256 4,360 773 1,639 896 oscar Ward, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455 e x 20,073 104 20,177 4,000 55 8,274 wrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Box 213 $\frac{5}{10}$, $\frac{7}{7586}$ z z 2,932 2,932 2,932 2,932 600 5,577 545 8,216 Relph Norris, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463 z z z 3,936 1,936 3,16,26 1,073 54 1,073 Pro. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455 3 z z 2,932 2,932 2,936 3,267 534 2,453 Pro. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455 3 z z 1,031 11,091 4,600 1,296 3,24 2,463 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 z z z 6,536 6,536 3,4 6,63 1,796 3,26 3,4 2,463 <td>New Life</td> <td>Watts, 403</td> <td>St.,]</td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>×</td> <td>26</td> <td>514</td> <td>26,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>714</td> <td></td> <td>18,9.8</td>	New Life	Watts, 403	St.,]	5			×	26	514	26,					714		18,9.8	
WES. Rachel Register, Rt. J. Nakina 28455 8 16,073 183 16,256 4,360 2,773 1,639 896 Oscar Ward, Rt. J. Nakina 28455 8 2 2 20,073 104 20,177 4,000 55 8,274 Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. J. Box 213 Chyrabet3 1 1 2 32 2,932 2,932 2,932 600 55 8,274 Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. J. Pack City 28463 1 1 1 14,364 1,960 3,527 534 2,453 P. O. Gore, Rt. J. Nakina 28455 3 1 2 1 1091 1,091 4,600 1,296 324 2,453 Pro. Gore, Rt. J. Nakina 28455 3 1 2 1 2,936 1,4,364 1,4,364 1,296 324 2,453 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. J. Ash 28420 7 7 7 5,536 5,536 5,536 1,490 1,296 324 2,683 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. J. Ash 28420 7 7 6,536 6,536 6,536 1,490 1,296 324 2,683 M	Olyphic	C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3,	204,	12			×	12,				4,620			272	525	9,776	
Oscar Ward, Rt. J, Nakina 2845 8 1 2 20,17 4,000 653 8,74 Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. J, Box 213 ^C /Ty [*] Tåbd ³ 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2,453 Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. J, Box 213 ^C /Ty [*] Tåbd ³ 2 2 2 2 3 2,453 60 60 62 1,073 Ralph Norris, Rt. J, Tabor City 28463 2 2 2 14,364 1,4,364 3,800 3,527 534 2,453 P. O. Gore, Rt. J, Nakina 28455 3 2 1,4,364 11,091 4,600 1,296 324 2,683 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. J, Ash 28420 3 2 2 5 6,536 1,490 1,296 324 2,683 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. J, Ash 28420 7 7 7 5,536 5,536 1,490 1,296 324 2,683 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. J, Ash 28420 7 7 6 5,366 1,490 1,296 324	Palmyra	Rachel Register,			-		×		183			4,360	2,773		1,639	896	9,667	
Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Box 213.CAY*28043 Image: Second sec	Poley Bridge	Ward, Rt. 1,	284	80			×	20,	104	20,177		4,000			653		12,927	
Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, TaDor City 20463 3 14,364 14,364 3 2,453 2,453 P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 20455 3 2 2 3 2,453 3 2,453 3 2,453 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Aah 20420 1 1 1 11,091 4,620 1,296 324 2,883 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Aah 20420 1 1 1 1 0 1,400 1,296 324 2,883 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Aah 20420 1 1 1 1 0 1,400 1,296 324 2,883 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Aah 20420 1 <	Riverside	Evelyn Buck, Rt.	Вох		-		×	2,				600			62		1,735	
P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 2045 3 1 10101 11.001 4.620 366 4.915 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Aah 20420 1 1 8 6.536 0.536 1.440 1.206 324 2.883 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Aah 20420 1 1 8 6.536 0.536 1.440 1.206 324 2.883 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Aah 20420 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 26 324 2.883 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Aah 20420 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 26 324 2.883 2.883 2.883 2.883 2.883 2.883 2.483 2.883 2.483 2.483 2.483 2.445 2.4		Norris, Rt. 3,	City				×	14,					ŕ		534	2,453	10,314	
Nrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 X 6.536 1,440 1,296 324 2,883 Nrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 N N 6,536 6,536 1,440 1,296 324 2,883 Nrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 N N N 6,536 6,536 1,440 1,296 324 2,883 Nrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 2842 N N N N 1 1 1 Nrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 2842 N N N N 1 1 1 Nrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 2842 N N N N 1 1 1 Nrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 285 N N N N 1 1 1 Nrs. 1 N N N N N N 1 1 1 Nrs. 1 N N N N N N N 1 1 1 Nrs. 1 N N N N N N 1 1 Nrs. 1 N N N N N N 1 1 Nrs. 1 N N N N	Seven Creeks	0. Gore, Rt. 1,		e			×	11,				4,620			366	61	9 , 891	
3 2 4 865 211.234 55,10715,756 15,119 8,345 52,337	Zion	Evelyn McCumbee,	l, Ash				~	6,				1,440		1,296	324		5,943	
3 2 4 14 206. 348 4.885 211. 234 55,107L5, 756 15,119 8,345 62,337					-		-											
3 2 34 4.865 211.234 55,107L5,756 15,119 8,345 62,337					+										T			
3 2 34 4.885 211.234 55,107L5,756 15,119 8,345 62,337							+											
3 2 4 14 206.348 4.885 211.234 55,10715,756 15,119 8,345 62,337					+		_				2							
3 2 4 14 206.348 4.885 211,234 55,107h5,756 15,119 8,345,62,337					+													
			-	73	_			206.	4,885	211,		55,107	15,756	15,119	8,345	62,337	157,102	

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	YEAR ENDING SEPTEMIDEL 30, 1978	136	137 138	139	140	Ŧ	142	143	144	145	146	14/	146	241	150
Association	(Month & Day)	CHURCH SPO	SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MIS	MISSION CAUSE	SE EXPENDITURES	TURES				
Dock Missionary Baptis	1st			1			(8)	(nsi (sie	-	90		
State North Carolina Duector of Associational Missions			0020160	merge	SUDISSI	91	Home Home Home	rgievo? offie gninefio ;	ots, etc	(S Si	tiqzoH	Bed	lemperan	1162	sərufi
Address	City State Zip	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	nıcy ab nıcy ab nıcs	tive Pro	m lenoi	etč bei	((UC) :	ed SB (mel L semtern	oyos) u Isq: 28	pood si awoy s BS : pag		s off to	(.ofe (.ofe	ision sai	leti bnaqxa
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	ite year	retto 11Å stoznogz tibnegzs tibnegzs tibnegzs tibnegzsien	Coopera	feloozzå meigoig	tengizad 2noizzim	tengiceC znoizziM iontzmiA	tengiseC enoizeiM d'O nooM	engisad oiteauba	Designation Cesignation Cesignation		tengizac It zamot tengizac	Bible So esgue.	xə əsne: 110 je10j	oT bneið noissiM
Camp Branch	Mrs. Betty Little, Star Rt. 2, Box 63-A, Ash									100				100	160
Dulah	Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3, Box 218, Tabor City 28463				159	36		100		75	46	3.5		445	445
Gore's Chapel	Mrs. Clara Jones, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455				06					14	00	_	300	412	412
Нарру Ноте	Mrs. Esther Smith, Rt. 1, Nakına 28455			503		77	157	239	138	114	114	3.7	523 1,	424	1,927
Honey Hill	Mrs. Junior Dew, Rt. 1, Box 171, Hallsboro 2844		_			100				61	_		180	341	341
Jones Street	Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 1, Box 8-C, Tabor City3			292	285	30		35		40	25	25		440	732
Magnolia	Whiteville 28472 Mrs. Virginia C. Gerganous, Rt. 4, Box 293,					100					60			160	160
Mount Sinai	28472 Miss Bonnie Prince, Rt. 3, Box 268, Whiteville			163						158	291			449	612
Myrtle Head	Mrs. Janic Evans, Star Rt. 2, Box 24-A, ASH 20	-									_			50	50
New Britton	Mrs. Juáy King, Rt. l, Box 410, Ash 28420			35	400	25	25	25	25	75	100	50	175	006	935
New Life				600		32				, 583			976 2,	591	3,191
olyphic	Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor 04-Å, 28463			335		210	3 0 0	581		205	50	101 1,	,437 2,	884	3,219
Palmyra	Walter Powell, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455			192	160	105		622		210	234		1,	331	1,523
Poley Bridge	Mrs. Betty Phillips, Rt. 1, Nakına 28455			60	120	265	500	400		411	170	125 6,	, 737 8,	728	8,788
Rıversıde	Miss Nell Buck, Rt. 3, Box 213-A, Tabor ²⁸⁴⁶³					20				50	5.0	50		170	170
Sandy Plain	Roger D. Prince, Rt. 3, Box 251-D, Tab $\delta^{\rm 2}_{\rm f}4\hat{\rm e}^{\rm 1}_{\rm f}ty$					250		86		160	116	94	462 1	180	1,180
Seven Creeks	Ernest H. Long, Rt. l, Nakina 28455			200	100	200			21	200	40	50		119	811
Zion	Mrs. Lottle Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash 28420	-		58		100	96	75		65	50	24		410	468
													-		
										1		+-			
														-	ľ
				2,438	1,314	1,550	1,078	2,175	184	3,521 1	,354	58910	0,79022,626	-	25,064

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION		YEAR ENDING SEPt. 30.	50. 1978 28	8	30	32	R	8	8	E /E	36 36	9	76 16	7		46	47 48	8	5	22 23	8 5
		N)	(Month & Day)						QUÌI	_	-10			Dues	church h	have, ob	observe, p	plan, use,	etc.?	> 2	Yes No
State DOCK MISSIONALY 1	Baptist		T	,		51	6u i		e Me	pahe	enro						1		_		93
North Carolina			snoiz:	suois				100 1	spiy Rets				12 00				(pn)s	u	Áe pu		
Moderator Malter Powel.	1		im aq	aniter geitigen				uõn	oW loc nom-l				ibliud ajorq i aetrimi	seni		_		_	ns Áµa		
Rt. 1,	City Nakina	State N. C.	28455 hurch ty hurch ty	ado Ápu Julcu-ty	uriy ope ther-typ her-typ	noissin	lzmıA s	snoissi anoissi	s skið M að Sche duli S	noissim nos sis:	nns sis: 		wan gai gailabor mo3 za	wwog A	anna e s'tetsin no tse:	to xeek of	beberð	igalla)- rubil	odij sua	Week	noissim Mission
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS	& ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP	CODE)	No. cf					puns			ment Libra	mei 10 mei 10 Missim	Histor					NgilaA		World
Camp Branch	Jessie Little, Star Rt.	2, Ash 28420					•		_			Z	z	Z	z	Z	z	N N	z	N	NN
Dulah	Leba Singletary, Rt. 3,	Tabor City 28463							_		_	N	×	z	z	Z Z	z	Z Z	z	х N	NN
Gore's Chapel	Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina	ia 28455			_					_	_	Z	z	Z	Z	Z Z	Z	N N	z	z	z
Happy Home	Wilbur Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina	na 28455				-	125		_	_		z	×	Z	YY	X N	Z	Z	z	z	N
Honey Hill	James Bright, Rt. 1, Hal	Hallsboro 28442			_	-	-				_	Z	×	Z Z	Z	N	z	NN	z	Z Z	N
Jones Street	Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, T	Tabor City 28463				_			_			Z	N	z	×	z	z	z	z	Z	Z
Magnolia	Paul J. Clewis, Rt. 4, E	Box 298, Whiteville 2	28472							_	_	2	z	z	z	Z Z	z	Z	z	N X	z
Mount Sinai	D. A. Hardwick, Rt. 3, W	Whiteville 28472		_					_		-	Z	z z	z	NN	z	z	N	z	z	z
Myrtle Head	Waddell Evans, Star Rt.	2, Ash 28420										Z	Z	z	z	N Z	z	N	z	Z	z
New Britton	Hoyt Inman, Ash 28420				_	-			1	-		z	z	z	z	Z Z	z	Z	z	z	z
New Life	Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Bc	Box 278, Tabor City 28	28463				-					Z	N	×	N X	Z	Z	Z	z	× N	z
olyphic	Billy Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor	: City 28463				-	300			_		Z	N X	z	z	N K	Z	Z	z	N	z
Palmyra	K. M. Simmons, Jr., Rt.	4, Whiteville 28472				-	-	2	Σ	-	_	Z	N N	×	Z	X	Z	2	z	7	z
Poley Bridge	Percy McKeithan, Rt. 1,	Nakina 28455					250		_		_	Z	z z	z	N	N	z	N	z	z	7
Riverside.	Willie Jacobs, Rt. 3, Ta	Tabor City 28463				-				-	_	z	Z	z	NN	Z	z	Z	2	Z	Z
Sandy Plain	J. R. Milligan, Rt. 3, 7	Tabor City 28463			_				_	-	-	Z	Z	z	Z	X N	z	z	Z	X	Z
Seven Creeks	P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina	1a 28455								_	_	Z	N	z	Z	Z	z	Z		z	z
Zion	Anson Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box	< 208, Ash 28420					96			-	-	2	z z	z	Z	-2	z	z	z	Z	Z
					_		+		_	+		-+	_				_	-		_	
						-				_	-	-			_		_	-		-	
										e	-										
																-		-			
															_			-			
				_			r r				-	-	_								
				-			1/1	2	1 1 1	-	-	-	-			-		-	Ì	+	

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

.

1

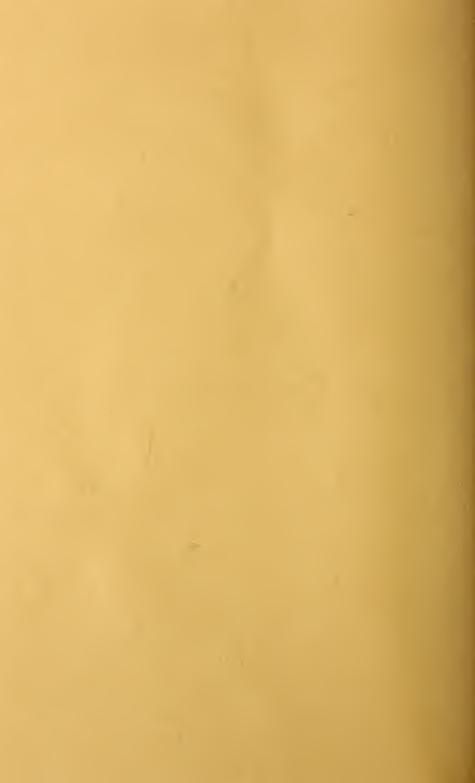
.

-



DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

1979



MINUTES of the 64th Annual Session of the DOCK

MISSIONARY BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina 1978-1979

JONES STREET MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 26, 1979 MAGNOLIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 27, 1979

NEXT SESSION NEW LIFE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 24, 1980 CAMP BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 25, 1980

Title Page	• •				1
Associational Directory					3
Chairman Deacons					4
Constitution					4
Messengers	• •				7
Our Beloved Dead					8
Program					8
Proceedings					10
Reports					11
Christian Higher Education		••			11
Christian Action League		•			12
Baptist Hospital					12
Sunday School		•			14
Baptist Childrens Homes		• •	 		14
Cooperative Program		•			15
WMU		•			16
Executive Promotion Committee		•			17
Treasurer	• •	•	 •	•••	18
Historical Events			 		19
History of Magnolia Missionary Baptist Church	• •		 •		19
History of Jones Street Missionary Baptist Church			 		22
Historical Table			 		23
Statistical Tables		•	 	A	-1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Moderator—Walter Powell, Rt. 1, Nakina, N. C. 28455 Vice-Moderator—Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 Clerk-Treasurer—Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N. C. 28420 Music Director—Mr. C. B. Bullock, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N. C. 28432 Pianist—Mrs. Hilda Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N. C. 28432

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Associational Sunday School Director Mr. Leon Ward, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 87, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 Associational Training Director Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N. C. Associational W M U Director Mrs. Olive King, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C. 28420 Associational Vacation Bible School Director Mrs. Jean Babson, Nakina, N. C. Associational Brotherhood Director Mr. Billy Tompkins, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 **Representative Children's Home** Mrs. Jewell Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472 **Representative Baptist Hospital** Rev. Alan Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 Representative N. C. Baptist Home for Aging Rev. Mark Gaskins, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 Representative of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Mr. J. D. Gore, Nakina, N. C. 28455

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Anson Ludlum, Chairman, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. 28420 C. C. Russ, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420 Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Ralph Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Hubert Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N. C. 28455 James Bright, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N. C. 28442 Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 Paul J. Clewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472 Douglas Gaskin, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N. C. 28432

- Rev. J. M. Formyduval, Rt. 2, Ash, N. C. 28420
- Danny Simmons, Ash, N. C. 28420
- Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
- John M. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
- C. W. Formyduval, Rt. 1, Nakina, N. C. 28463
- Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Rt. 1, Nakina, N. C. 28455
- Guy Buck, Rt. 3, Box 213, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
- J. R. Milligan, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
- P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N. Ć. 28455
- Eugene Coleman, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C. 28420
- Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Ex-Officio Member—Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N. C. 28420
- Walter Powell, Ex-Officio Member-Rt. 1, Nakina, N. C. 28455

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

CAMP BRANCH-Mr. C. C. Russ, Star Rt. 2, Ash, N. C. 28420 DULAH-Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Box 137, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 GORES CHAPEL-Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N. C. 28455 HAPPY HOME-Mr. Wilbur Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, N. C. 28455 HONEY HILL-Mr. James Bright, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N. C. 28442 [ONES STREET-Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 MAGNOLIA-Mr. Paul J. Clewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472 MOUNT SINAI-Mr. Dolphus Hardwick, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472 MYRTLE HEAD-Mr. Waddell Evans, Star Rt. 2, Box 68, Ash, N. C. 28420 NEW BRITTON-Mr. Ralph King, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C. 28420 NEW LIFE-Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Box 278, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 OLYPHIC-Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 PALMYRA-Mr. K. M. Simmons, Jr., Rt. 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472 POLEY BRIDGE-Mr. Percy McKeithan, Rt. 1, Nakina, N. C. 28455 RIVERSIDE-Mr. Willie Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 SANDY PLAIN-Mr. J. R. Milligan, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 SEVEN CREEKS-Mr. P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N. C. 28455

Constitution

We, your Committee, beg leave to submit the following report.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This body shall be denominational, and known as the Dock Missionary Baptist Association. And shall be composed of lawfully organized Missionary Baptist Churches.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. With all Ordained ministers who are members of churches composing this body, and three delegates chosen annually from the membership of each Church. To aid and assist in the business of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship of this Association only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year.

Application for membership shall be made through the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Executive-Promotion Committee, which meets on Friday night before the second Sunday in March, June, September, December, of each year.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and a Treasurer. The clerk may serve as Treasurer at the will of the Association. All of whom shall be elected Annually. They shall assume their duty upon their election, and serve throughout the ensuing year.

DUTY OF THE MODERATOR

ARTICLE IV. The moderator shall preside, and enforce an observance of the Constitution and preserve order: Provided that in the absence, or inability of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall preside. In the absence of both, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-Tem.

CLERK

ARTICLE V. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association: to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, and shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association, and shall keep on file the minutes, and other important documents belonging to the Association. The Clerk shall receive for His/Her service from the Associational Treasurer \$200.00 or as recommended and approved by the Association.

TREASURER

ARTICLE VI. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the Churches and collected during the session, and all handed or sent to the Treasurer during the year. The Treasurer, He/She, shall pay out same only on written order from the Chairman of the Executive-Promotion Committee, and shall make a report each year.

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE VII. The Association shall elect annually an Executive-Promotion Committee, consisting of one member from each Church. The Moderator and Clerk, and one member from each Church shall be members of this committee. Each Church will appoint the member they want to serve, and put his name on the Association letter. This member does not have to be a Preacher or Deacon, but should be a member in full fellowship and of good Christian conduct. The Association shall elect annually a Chairman of this Committee who shall make a written report to the Association each session: They shall cooperate with the Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board of the State Baptist Convention in supplying the Gospel to needy places in the bounds of the Association, and to all the world. It shall be the duty of this Committee to superintend all Associational missions, and the distribution of Christian literature in the Churches, and such other matters that shall be entrusted to them.

CLERK-TREASURER

ARTICLE VIII. The Clerk and Treasurer of the Association shall be ex officio members of the Executive Borad, and shall be expected to attend the regular meetings of the Board.

RULES OF ORDER

ARTICLE IX. For rules of order Hiscox's directory for Baptist Churches shall be our guide.

B. This Association may withdraw fellowship from any Church it deems negligent in observance of Gospel Order, and will withdraw fellowship from any Church practicing or accepting any form of Baptism other than that of Missionary Baptist immersion.

C. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

D. This Constitution shall be printed in each annual minute Book of the Association.

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. The members shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself stricly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No member shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

9. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by these rules, Hiscox's Parliamentary law shall be followed.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

CAMP BRANCH-Mrs. Betty Little, Mrs. Connie Russ, Mr. Velt Clewis

- DULAH—Mr. Leba Singletary, Mr. O. V. Stocks, Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Mrs. Myrtle Jacobs, Ms. Betty Singletary, Ms. Suzanne Fowler
- GORES CHAPEL-Mrs. Virginia Gore, Mrs. Marie Register, Mrs. Audrey Moore, Mrs. Clara Jones, Mrs. Cynthia Jones, Mrs. Ila Reaves
- HAPPY HOME—Mr. J. D. Gore, Mrs. Ernestine Smith, Mrs. Esther Smith, Mrs. Susie Ward, Mrs. Wanda Hardwick, Mrs. Sarah Hawes, Mr. Kenneth Hawes
- HONEY HILL-Mrs. Larry Williamson, Mrs. Junior Dew, Mrs. Frank Pope
- JONES STREET-Mr. Garry Rackley, Mrs. Wendy Rackley, Ms. Patty Tompkins, Mrs. Fannie Fowler, Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Mrs. Elouise Phipps
- MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Virginia Gerganous. Mr. Homer Register, Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Ms. Kay Long, Mr. C. T. Gerganous, Mr. M. B. Long, Mr. Jennis Smith, Mr. Leroy Long
- MOUNT SINAI-Mr. C. B. Bullock, Rev. Lee Singleton
- MYRTLE HEAD—Rev. Floyd Parker, Mr. Joe Evans, Mrs. Evelyn Evans, Mrs. Janice Evans, Mrs. Martha Inman
- NEW BRITTON—Mr. Faye Formyduvall, Mrs. Bonnie Formyduvall, Mrs. Olive King
- NEW LIFE-Mr. Johnnie Strickland, Mr. Elbert White, Mr. Worth Mills
- OLYPHIC—Mrs. Évelyn Gore, Mrs. Janice Gore, Mrs. Minnie Gore, Mr. Alan Gore, Mr. John M. Gore, Mrs. Daphne Gore
- PALMYRA-Mr. C. W. Formyduval, Mr. Norvan Babson, Mrs. Jean Babson
- POLEY BRIDGE—Mr. Elwood Hardwick, Mr. Pete Daniel, Mrs. Obera Daniel, Mrs. Eula Mae McKeuthan
- RIVERSIDE-Mr. Eddie Grice, Mrs. Peggy Grice, Mrs. Lula Long
- SANDY PLAIN—Mr. Jake Cartrette, Mr. J. R. Milligan, Mr. Wilson Norris, Mrs. Ethelle Morris
- SEVEN CREEKS—Mr. Vance Long, Mr. Elbert Faulk, Mr. Kenneth Gore, Mrs. Smithie Long, Mrs. Alma Long, Ms. Kathy Faulk
- ZION—Mr. Anson Ludlum, Mrs. Doris Gore, Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Mrs. Robie Piver, Mrs. Verbee Hewett

OUR BELOVED DEAD

- DULAH-Mrs. Orena Norris
- HAPPY HOME-Mrs. Verlie Smith, Mr. Woodrow Rhodes
- HONEY HILL-Mr. Henry Garrell, Mr. Jake Best
- MAGNOLIA-Mrs. Alpha L. Clewis, Mrs. Bessie Mishoe
- MOUNT SINAI-Mrs. Jane Spivey
- MYRTLE HEAD-Mrs. Leah Duncan
- NEW BRITTON-Mrs. Lula Wilson
- NEW LIFE—Deacon Dawsey Spivey, Mr. Terry Whitehead, Mr. Keith Fowler
- OLYPHIC-Mr. Waylais Wright
- PALMYRA-Mrs. Essie Powell, Mr. G. B. Smith
- POLEY BRIDGE—Mrs. Ethel Mae Ray, Miss Angela Renea Formyduvall, Mr. W. N. Hardwick
- SANDY PLAIN-Mrs. Sally Norris Shelley, Mrs. Cletus Gore
- SEVEN CREEKS-Mr. O. J. Stanley, Mr. Ottis Faulk

PROGRAM

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting with Jones Street Missionary Baptist Church **Friday, October 26, 1979**

3:30	Registration
4:00	Devotion
4:15	Roll Call, Recognition of Pastors, and Visitors,
	Miscellaneous Business
4:20	Council on Christian Higher
	Education
	Mr. Robert L. Clegg, Director of
	Religious Activities, Campbell University
	Buies Creek, N. C.
4:45	North Carolina Baptist
	Hospital
	Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Director
	Church and Community Relations
	Baptist Hospital
	Winston-Salem, N. C.
5:00	MusicDirected by Mr. C. B. Bullock
	Associational Music Director
5:05	Christian Action League Rev. D. P. McFarland, Executive Director
	Raleigh, N. C.
5:20	Cooperative Giving Through
	Bold Missions
5:35	Our Baptist Colleges

1r. Jim Soul
lds Park Rd.
Salem, N. C.
Jones Street
5

Evening Session

		.Congregation,			
7:45	W M U	 	Mrs	. Olive ŀ	King, with
			Mr. & Mrs.	William	Mitchiner

Adjourn until Saturday morning, meeting at Magnolia Missionary Church 10:00 A. M.

PROGRAM

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Meeting with MAGNOLIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH Saturday, October 27, 1979

9:30	Registration
10:00	HymnCongregation
	Directed by C. B. Bullock,
	Associational Music Director
10:15	Roll Call and recognition of
	Pastors and Visitors
10:30	Church TrainingRev. Robert L. Gaskins, Pastor at
	Poley Bridge Baptist Church
10:45	V B S
	V. B. S. Director
10:50	Sunday School
11:00	North Carolina Baptist
	Children's HomeMrs. Jewel Formyduval, with
	Mr. Larry Sawyer, Director of
	Odum Childrens Home
	Pembroke, N. C.
11:20	Annual Session
	Chapel Baptist Church

Lunch, Directed by Magnolia Baptist Church

Afternoon Session

1:15 Hymn, Scripture, and Pra	yer
-------------------------------	-----

1:20 Executive Committee ReportMr. Anson Ludlum Business Session to Follow Chairman of the Executive Committee

Proceedings

The Sixty-Fourth session of The Dock Missionary Baptist Association met with Jones Street Missionary Baptist Church, October 26, 1979, registration beginning at 3:30 pm.

The meeting opened with congregation singing "Lily of The Valley". Rev. Mark Gaskins led in prayer and held devotion reading from Matthew 16:13.

Roll of churches called, fourteen present. Pastors, their wives and visitors were recognized. Nominating committees were named to recommend officers for incoming year.

Mr. Keith Dixon, an administrator from Gardner-Webb College spoke in behalf of the college and the other Baptist colleges.

Mr. J. D. Gore gave a report of "Council on Christian Higher Education," with Mr. Robert L. Clegg, Director of Religious Activities, Campbell University, Buies Creek, speaking to the report.

Congregation joined together in singing "How Firm A Foundation."

Report on N. C. Baptist Hospital was brought by Mr. Alan Gore with Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Director of Church and Community Relations, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

Rev. D. P. McFarland, Executive Director, Raleigh, spoke on Christian Action League.

Cooperative Program chairman Mr. J. D. Gore spoke on Cooperative Giving Through Bold Missions.

Rev. Mark Gaskins dismissed afternoon session with prayer.

The evening session opened with congregation singing.

The W M U Report was given by Mrs. Olive King and Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner, lay Missionaries. "The Mitchiners" shared their travels, experiences and enthusiasm with reports-slides and personal testimonies. Their report was well received.

The first day of the Association ended with song and Prayer.

Second Day

The second day of the Sixty Fourth Session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association Convened with Magnolia Missionary Baptist Church. Registration began at 9:30 am, services at 10:00 am.

The meeting opened with congregation singing "All Hail The Power". Devotion and Prayer by Rev. Anson Smith, Pastor of Magnolia.

Roll called (100% attendance). Recognition of Pastors, wives and visitors.

Church Training report and Vacation Bible School report given by Rev. Robert L. Gaskins.

Congregation joined together in singing "We'll Work Til Jesus Comes." Sunday School report was given by Mr. Walter Powell.

Mrs. Jewel Formyduval, representative for N. C. Baptist Children's Home, gave a report on children's home, and Mr. Larry Sawyer, Director of Odum Children's Homes, Pembroke spoke in behalf of the Homes.

Congregation sang "If I Be Lifted Up". Rev. Tommy Inman, Pastor Gore's Chapel Baptist Church brought annual sermon—Acts 2:36-47.

Dismissed for lunch.

The afternoon session opened with congregation singing "The Solid Rock". Mrs. Virginia Gerganous sang "I Have Returned". Prayer by Rev. Garland Long.

Executive Board report was given by Mr. Anson Ludlum, chairman of the Board. At the close of his report, Mr. Ludlum stated the Association had been given an acre of land on which to build an Associational building. Motion and 2nd to accept report.

Treasurer gave report, accepted by uplifted hand. Motion and 2nd made to accept all reports given during the meeting—vote in favor by uplifted hand.

Nominating committee presented recommendation of Departmental officers. Vote taken in favor. Recommendation of General officers was presented. Motion, 2nd and vote carried by uplifted hand. Bro. Anson Ludlum was re-elected chairman of The Executive Board for the coming year.

Moderator mentioned 150th Anniversary of Baptist State Convention Feb. 12, 1980. A meeting on Nov. 9th for Pastors and Deacons to meet with New Life Church to discuss plans for this observance.

Next session of Dock Association will meet first day at New Life Missionary Baptist Church, second day with Camp Branch Missionary Baptist Church.

Vote of Thanks was given to Magnolia Church for the wonderful Hospitality enjoyed that day.

The Sixty Fourth Session closed with motion, vote and prayer by Rev. Crowell Powell.

REPORTS

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

When North Carolina Baptists call the college/university roll, there are seven reasons to be grateful and proud: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These are seven of 53 colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

According to the latest figures printed by the Education Commission, SBC, of the 134,000 students attending the 53 Baptist colleges in the Convention, almost 20,000 are enrolled in our North Carolina schools. Thus, 15% of all Baptist college enrollments are located in this area.

The 1978-79 year witnessed change and progress. Enrollments were stable; budgets were balanced; Wingate College made history by graduating the first senior class; Campbell, once known as a senior college, announced a name change to Campbell University; the Campbell Law School graduated its first class; and churches all across the state answered the Council's request for names and addresses of prospective college students. In the main, it was a very good year for Baptist colleges.

All North Carolina Baptists are now aware of the current discussions between Wake Forest and the Council Committee to Study the Wake Forest University Proposal. Many hours of study and work have been given by that committee, and this work will continue at least until the Convention meets in Winston-Salem on November 13-14, 1979. The Council will make its recommendation to the General Board, and the General Board will report and recommend to the Convention. The Council on Christian Higher Education joins in encouraging the churches to elect responsible and informed messengers to the Convention. Decisions made concerning the continuation of the Wake Forest/Convention relationship will affect the life and work of the Convention and Wake Forest for many years to come.

We thank you for supporting the colleges. We call upon the churches to pray for all of our Baptist work, including the colleges. We look toward the crucial decisions in the fall with confidence in North Carolina Baptists, who have been supporting Christian higher education for almost 150 years.

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The League is pleased to make this report, grateful for the support which you have given and happy to mention some decisions which affect the social climate of our state and the moral fiber of our people.

The Supreme Court of the State of North Carolina has ruled the antipornography bill constitutional. Better known as the Lake Bill, it is ready to be enforced by sheriffs, police chiefs and district attorneys.

The Court of Appeals of the State of North Carolina will hand down a ruling soon on the challenge to the liquor-by-the-drink legislation passed by the 1978 session of the Assembly. This suit was filed in Wake Superior Court in January and the decision by Judge Pou Bailey has been appealed to the Appeals Court. A brief has been filed and the next step is to present arguments before the court, Our attorney feels that we have a good chance of winning the case, but the only thing to do now is wait. The League has discovered that law suits are time-consuming and expensive. We need your prayers and your financial support in this matter.

The North Carolina Senate, in a last-day move, passed a bill which under certain conditions will give cities and towns a chance to vote after the county has voted to turn down liquor-by-the-drink. This will undermine the basic philosophy which underlies the passage of the original L-B-D bill. Since this bill has passed the State Senate, it can be considered by the House in the short session to be held in June, 1980. We need to secure commitments from our Representatives that they will oppose the bill, which is Senate Bill No. 943.

A decision (vote) by the members of the Senate of North Carolina killed a bill which would have relaxed the penalties for the possession of up to four ounces of marijuana. We rejoice in this victory.

On May 1 of this year, Bro. Coy Privette became the full-time Associate Executive Director of the League. Continue to pray for the Directors, the officers, the trustees and expand the support which you are giving the League.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION 1979

Although growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, there is continuing expansion of the hospital services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research, and is in response to the health care needs of people.

1979 Annual

During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, longterm casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and cardiac problems.

A new six-bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation. This fully automatic analyzer, which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results in less than eight minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical care areas, such as the emergency room.

Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team consisting of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplains ministers to families during three critical periods: when a child has received diagnosis of cancer, when a child is terminally ill, and when a child has recently died.

Our chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel, which are relayed to all patient rooms by closed-circuit television. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families and to staff members; offer personal growth and enrichment events to hundreds of clergy and lay persons each year; and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world. Ministries of the pastoral care department are made accessible to people across the state through satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton and Charlotte.

Baptist Hospital has actively participated in the Voluntary Effort to keep hospital cost as low as possible. Our hospital and several of its employees have been recognized and received awards for cost-saving ideas and efforts. Our patients benefit in that the hospital's room rate increase this year—despite continuing inflation—is only 5%, as compared to an annual increase of 6% in recent years.

In recent months the hospital's oldest building "Old Main" has been torn down and a new six-story Focus Building is now rising on this site.

Our hospital staff members have been working with representatives from other denominational agencies and with leaders of the Baptist State Convention to promote the North Carolina Mission Offering. The hospital looks forward to receiving its share of this offering, as gifts from the churches in the fiscal year ending June 30 were \$196,526. as compared to \$388,122 in the preceeding fiscal year.

> Respectfully submitted Alan Gore

SUNDAY SCHOOL ANNUAL REPORT

TO: Dock Baptist Association FROM: Associational Sunday School Director

During the past year I have managed to visit all the churches in the association except one. I must apologize to Mt. Sinai for not visiting with them.

In the churches I was invited to speak in, I attempted to follow through on Brother Dudney's report last year in which he emphasized the absence of church members in Sunday School.

Suggestions were made at each church on methods that could be used in "Witnessing to Church Members". I urge each church to follow through on these suggestions, or adopt your own, and encourage those absent members to once again become an active part of the church family.

May God bless you in your future endeavors and your goals for church growth in the future be reached.

> Respectfully submitted Jim Williams, Director

SOUTHEASTERN AREA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED 1979 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

Children in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere you find them. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are are being attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many of them are finding it possible to become a part of a reestablished family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in care.

There is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family confronts societal pressures. This is a real challenge.

North Carolina families have ready access to a variety of services offered by the Baptist Children's Homes. A family services center has been created to serve the ten county area surrounding Pembroke with administrative offices at Odum Home. A call to that office should put families in touch with information and help when they need counseling, emergency care, maternity home services or placement of children for longer terms of care. Staff members from this office also are able to work with area pastors and denominational leaders to plan programs in family education and to offer assistance in day care and early education in churches and other family oriented interests.

Every effort is being made to be a part of and cooperate with the Bold Mission program of advance fostered by the Baptist State Convention in cooperation with the local church.

1979 Annual

An in-depth, comprehensive self-study of every segment of the Baptist Children's Home is just being concluded by the institution's trustees. The study has taken two years and projects the future direction of the Homes over the next decades.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes from the local church through the Cooperative Program, Special Gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optimistic, that sufficient funds will continue to come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders, and Associational leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with these concerned people.

> Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Jewel Formy-Duval

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Cooperation is how Baptists work together to support missions. It is a biblical principle, as is our responsibility to witness to the world.

Boldness in missions support through the Cooperative Program is a part of and a motivation for bold giving. It is my hope that every church will take a bold step by increasing their budgeted support for world missions through the Cooperative Program this year.

October is Cooperative Program month. It is a time to give serious and prayerful attention to missions support.

Following is a letter from George B. Cowsert, resident missionary in Brazil, concerning the importance of giving to missions.

Thank you for the opportunity to again work with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Stewardship Division.

Thank you Directors of Missions for the contacts with and through you with many of your churches.

Thank you churches and pastors that had me speaking to you during these past seven months.

Thank you all who through your tithes, through the Cooperative Program and World Missions offerings, support a great work in presenting Christ as the only personal savior to those who speak not only English, but also the many languages of the world.

Thank you for your prayers and concern for missions. As I return to Brazil, I return with an even greater appreciation for North Carolina Baptists. You are fine people. God is using you. We work on the mission field pleased that we are backed by North Carolina Baptists and other Baptists in the United States. We foreign missionaries know we will not be abandoned without support overseas.

George B. Cowsert—Brazil Missionary-in-Residence

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS AND SPECIAL OFFERINGS

Gifts through the Cooperative Program actually received by business office of the Baptist State Convention for the period listed below.

Check this with your church records and please report any difference to O. D. Martin, Jr., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Special Offerings From The Churches For Baptist Causes Shown As Designated:

Churches ****COOPERATIVE PROGRAM**** DESIGNATED** Name Total to To Date Current To Above Current Total Above Date Last Year Quarter Date Camp Branch .00 .00 .00 .00 .00 Dulah .00 .00 .00 .00 100.00 Gores Chapel .00 .00 .00 00 00 Happy Home 164.58 416.26 .00 150.00 150.00Honey Hill .00 .00 0.0 00 00 Jones Street .00 00 00 40.38 40.38 Magnolia .00 .00 .00 .00 .00 Mount Sinai 120.00 120.00 00 .00 .00 Myrtle Head .00 .00 00 00 .00 New Britton .00 00 00 0.0 166.26 New Life 150.00 300.00 150.00 .00 .00 Olyphic 1,362.44 .00 .00 35.34 500.00 Palmyra 302.89 302.89 00 731.85 1,751.85 Poley Bridge .00 .00 60.25350.00 650.00 Riverside .00 .00 00 00 .00 Sandy Plain .00 .00 94.05 .00 .00 Seven Creeks 250.00 250.00 200.00 112 50 112 50 .00 58.00100.00 Zion .00 100.00 Other Than Church .00 .00 .00 00 .00 Totals 987.47 1.389.15 597.641.984.734.433.43

April 1 Through June 30, 1979

Respectfully submitted, J. D. Gore

W M U REPORT

Bold Missions has been the theme in our WMU program this year, from the local church to the ends of the earth.

WMU work in our association during the past associational year has involved many activities and programs. Through the support and cooperation of the various churches we were blessed with a most successful year. For this, we give thanks to God and to those individuals who gave of their time and talent toward our mission effort.

Our WMU annual meeting was held April 4, 1979 at New Britton Baptist Church. The theme of the meeting was "Let the Church reach out-Bold Missions". This meeting proved to be one of the highlights of the year's activities, as our speakers were Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner of Raleigh, who are self-supported missionaries. Our members were inspired by the commitment and dedication to our Baptist Missions by Mr. & Mrs. Mitchiner. A special feature of this meeting, also, was music by the Happy Home Church Choir.

1979 Annual

The graded series for Foreign Missions entitled "The Brazilian Obsession" and Home Missions entitled, "The California Journey" were taught by Rev. Robert L. Gaskins. These sessions were held at the New Britton Baptist Church and Poley Bridge Baptist Church, respectively. Following this series of studies each church observed the "Week of Prayer", and participated in the Lottie Moon Christmas offering and Annie Armstrong Easter offering. We are pleased to report these offerings were substantially increased.

We have in our association 126 members of Baptist Women and 24 Acteen and G.A.'s. Our Lottie Moon Christmas offering this year totaled \$2,774.00. Annie Armstrong Easter offering totaled \$1,620.22.

Baptist women of Palmyra Baptist Church promoted a mission Bible School. Baptist Women of New Britton Baptist Church observed World Day of Hunger with an offering.

The associational meeting for Girls in Action and Acteens was held September 25, 1979. The Girls in Action and Acteen directors planned an excellent program with Rev. Eugene Evans sharing his experience in the Holy Lands with the children. Also a film entitled "The Man Who Sang in the Dungeon", was shown. One new organization was organized at New Britton this year.

In September three council members received leadership training through their attendance at the WMU state workshop at Mundo Vista. Following this was our associational training session for WMU directors and Baptist Women presidents. This meeting was well attended having representatives from ten churches.

As we look forward to the new year, we solicit your continued support. If the WMU Associational Council can be of any assistance to your church please contact us. It is our desire that the Dock Baptist Association continue to progress in christian missions.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Olive King

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association on their regular meetings plus two call meetings with average attendance of 66 2/3%. Board members were asked to report to their respective churches what was said or done in these meetings. By request of board members, the clerk mailed a letter in January to each of them stating that equipment donations were due whenever the church wanted to send them within the calendar year; also amount each had paid.

In March meeting a committee was appointed to secure site for the Associational Building. Those appointed were: Jim Williams, Anson Ludlum, and P. O. Gore.

In June meeting, Rev. Robert Gaskins reported that he might know where a plot might be. Lack of funds in Associational treasury was reported, to board, by Brother Walter Powell. Brother P. O. Gore gave a personal donation and each member was to go back and ask their church to send a donation to help build up the treasury.

First call meeting was June 29th, for the purpose of discussing the property given to the Dock Association by Mr. & Mrs. John Ball on which to build the associational building.

On August 17th, another meeting was called. Site for building was presented to members for approval — 100% vote in favor. The site committee named in March plus Hubert Gore, C. W. Formyduval, Walter Powell and Rev. Robert Gaskins was named the building committee. Several men met on August 24th and began to clear the plot.

In the regular meeting of September 7th, Brother Darcy Hardwick was voted in to replace Brother Jim Williams on building committee. He is also new Executive Board Member from Poley Bridge Baptist Church. Anson Ludlum was elected chairman of building committee. Brother C. W. Formyduyal had surveyed the plot and made a map of one acre for the Association. Brothers Walter Powell, Anson Ludlum, and P. O. Gore were appointed trustees.

We are most grateful to Mr. and Mrs. John Ball for donating this land. It is a gracious act on their part — one that will be enjoyed for many years as the Dock Association grows. May we accept this gift with hearts full of love toward them.

We appreciate the cooperation given to us throughout this year. It is our prayer that each church will continue to respond in a wonderful way.

We have taken a great step — we have made a great move — Let us continue to progress by giving of our dreams, time, love, and prayers that long before this new year ends, our Associational Building will be a reality.

> Respectfully submitted, Anson Ludlum, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance beginning Associational year Associational fees Donation by Mr. P. O. Gore Donations (Camp Branch, Poley Bridge,		239.72 332.00 200.00
Palmyra, Mount Sinai, and Sandy Plain)		128.71
		\$900.43
Expenditures		
Birmingham Publishing Company (minutes)	\$508.72	
Clerk fee	200.00	
Postage, stamps, phone calls	15.56	
	\$724.28	
		724.28
Balance Close of Associational year		\$176.15
Balance of Equipment Fund as of 10-1-79		\$3,959.21

HISTORICAL EVENTS-DURING YEAR

Camp Branch—Began work on new classrooms and bathrooms. Dulah—Remodeling of Building began.

Honey Hill-Rev. Larry Williamson Ordained for Ministry.

Magnolia—Completed class rooms and had custom made stage drapes installed.

New Britton-New classroom addition.

New Life—Ordained for Ministry Brother Willie Johnson.

Olyphic-Began renovation of church building with intent to brick.

MAGNOLIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH 1912—1979

Magnolia Missionary Baptist Church was founded in late 1912. At this time a group of residents from the Crusoe community decided that there was a need for a resident church. They did not want to travel the five or six miles to Old Dock in order to attend church. The conference minutes for Palmyra Missionary Baptist Church show it to be the mother church of Magnolia. These minutes do not list each member released from Palmyra's membership. A few names are recognized by some of the present member. Some of those to leave Palmyra to organize a new church were, Mr. B. F. Long, Mr. D. J. Parker, Mr. D. D. Etheridge, Mrs. Catherine J. Clewis, Mrs. Lizenka Clewis Long, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Etheridge and Elizer Rhodes. Most of the membership today is still made up of the descendants of these people. Deacons now serving on the board of deacons are Paul J. Clewis, Chairman, son of Deacon J. P. Clewis deceased, son of charter member Sister Catherine J. Clewis, M. B. Long, grandson of charter member Bro. B. F. Long and Hubert J. Etheridge, son of charter member D. D. Etheridge. Charter member B. F. Long is also the grandfather of Rev. Garland Long. Charter member Deacon, H. L. Long is the grandfather of Rev. R. L. Cumbee.

Records do not show where the first church was housed.

Magnolia joined the Cape Fear Columbus Association in 1913. The first messengers were, Bro. D. J. Parker, Bro. Bryant F. Long and Bro. D. D. Etheridge. The first church clerk was Bro. J. P. (Pink) Rhodes. The first Sunday School Director was Bro. D. J. Parker. We do not know who the first pastor was. The oldest church records were burned when the home of Bro. J. P. Rhodes burned. The first church building was built in 1918 according to the records of the association.

Things went along well and the church grew and prospered with the help of the Almighty. In 1930 the church building was destroyed by a storm. Bro. J. B. Cumbee offered the gift of land to rebuild the church on. In conference in the summer of 1930 the church voted to accept Bro. Cumbee's offer and move the church to a more central location on this land. This is our present location. This caused a division of the members and some left and formed another church that is still in our community "Macedonia".

In conference November 15, 1933 Bro. M. J. Long was received into the church as a deacon. In 1939 the church began having weekly prayer meetings.

In 1930 Rev. W. V. Simmons was the pastor of Magnolia. According to records he baptized 21 persons that year. The church seemed to be a spirit

filled congregation. God was truly blessing. Magnolia has had many pastors and most were very good leaders. There seems to be a very special place in our hearts for Rev. W. V. Simmons. In his years with us he baptized more new converts than any other pastor. In 1949 he baptized 27 new converts. Preacher Vance as he was called served a total of 12 years as our pastor. In 1948 it was decided that we would build new classrooms.

Magnolia has had it's share of ups and downs with the devil but God has always won. We have gained and lost members thru the years by letter and we have had numerous exclusions.

Our largest Sunday School ever was the years 1949-1951 when Bro. R. L. Cumbee was the director. In those years our enrollment for Sunday School was 150 and attendance of around 100 or more in the weekly Sunday School. In August 1950 the church voted to ordain Bro. Roscoe Etheridge as a deacon. He was ordained September 1950. In April 1950 the church voted to license Bro. R. L. Cumbee to the ministry of the gospel. An ordination service was conducted May 26, 1950. The examining committee were, Bro. M. M. Jones, Rev. W. V. Simmons, Rev. Anson Smith and deacons of Magnolia Baptist Church, Deacon, H. L. Long, Deacon S. A. Long, Deacon, J. P. Clewis, and Deacon Roscoe Etheridge. In September 1951 Bro. Paul J. Clewis was appointed deacon of Magnolia Missionary Baptist Church. He was ordained November 1951. In Nov. 1952 the church voted to license Bro. Garland Long to the ministry of the gospel. He was ordained October 28, 1956. No records show the examining committee. In April 1953 the church appointed Bro. H. H. Cumbee (Jack) deacon of Magnolia Missionary Baptist Church. He was ordained the same year.

Things went along well and the state of the church was, "All is well". In December 1961 the church granted Bro. Pink McKeithan his license to preach. On December 12, 1962 a committee examined and ordained Rev. McKeithan to the Missionary Baptist ministry of the gospel. In August 1963 Br. Joseph Long was appointed deacon of the Magnolia Missionary Baptist Church. He was ordained Feb. 23, 1964. In August 1967 Bro. M. B. Long was set aside as a deacon. He was ordained January 1968. Bro. Hubert J. Etheridge was ordained a deacon September 1968.

In October 1960 a finance committee for building of a new church was appointed. Committee members were, Deacon, H. H. Cumbee, Bro. Horace Long, Bro. Edmund Clewis, Sis. Carolyn Clewis and Sis. Virginia Clewis. Things moved along slowly but finally in 1966 construction of the new church began. July 23, 1967 our first service was held in the new church. Incomplete we used it and worked along to finish it. In 1968 the floors were tiled and work on the church kept moving along. In 1967 our new furniture was delivered. Spring of 1977 saw central air conditioning and heat installed. Summer of 1977 the church was carpeted. During the summer of 1979 the class rooms were paneled and that completed the church. October 1, 1979 the drapes were installed for the front stage. We did it all without borrowing money. It just took a lot of faith and trust in God. We owe no money on our church property. We have come a long way since that beginning in 1912. God has blessed in every way and we are a grateful people. The following is a list of Magnolia's pastors: Unknown 1912-1916 Rev. C. Millican 1917 Rev. Seth Millican 1918 1919 No record 1920 Rev. J. K. Stocks Rev. J. K. Todd 1921-1923 1924-1926 Rev. K. L. Stanley Rev. G. R. Hunt 1927-1928 Rev. W. V. Simmons 1929-1932 Rev. E. C. Duncan 1933-1934 Rev. T. M. Thompson 1935-1937 Rev. L. L. Todd 1938-1941 1942-1944 Rev. Mack Gore Rev. W. V. Simmons 1945-1952 Rev. R. L. Cumbee 1953Rev. Mack Gore 1954-1956 Rev. Garland Long 1957 1958-1962 Rev. George W. Piver Rev. Pink McKeithan 1963-1964 Rev. Orbery Green 1965-1966 1967-1968 Rev. Garland Long Rev. Pink McKeithan 1969-1970 1971-1975 Rev. Clyde Johnson 1976-1979 Rev. Ben Doyle 1979 Present Rev. Anson Smith

The following is a list of men that have served and are now serving as deacons of Magnolia Missionary Baptist Church.

Deacon, H. L. Long (Haney) Deacon, S. A. Long (Steve) Deacon, J. P. Clewis (Pickett) Deacon, M. J. Long Deacon, Roscoe Etheridge Deacon, R. L. Cumbee Deacon, Paul J. Clewis Deacon, H. H. Cumbee (Jack) Deacon, Joseph Long Deacon, M. B. Long (Marvin) Deacon, Hubert J. Etheridge

Deacon Paul J. Clewis has served 28 consecutive years on the deacon board. He has served 27 consecutive years as church treasurer. Bro. Dewey Long served the church as clerk for a total of 22 consecutive years. This is what it takes, good dedicated christians to carry on the work of the Lord.

We pray that in the future God will continue to bless Magnolia and that as Christians each member will be a shining light to the world and good dedicated workers for God's cause.

> Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Virginia C. Gerganous Church clerk

History Of Jones Street Missionary Baptist Church

The present sanctuary of Jones Street Church was built in the early 1950's, by a group of people of faith other than Missionary Baptist.

This tabernacle style building was secured from a private citizen, by Rev. E. D. Gaskins, Erusie Gaskins and W. M. Hardee.

By request the Executive Committee of the Dock Association met at Jones Street Baptist Mission, Sunday, April 27, 1958 at three P. M. This council proceeded in behalf of several petitioners and all who should come as charter members, to organize Jones Street Missionary Baptist Church.

Under council supervision, the Church elected the following officers: Rev. E. D. Gaskins, Moderator Pro Tem, Erusie Gaskins, Clerk and W. M. Hardee, Deacon and Treasurer. These were elected trustees.

After declaring the above to be duly and regularly organized Orthodox Missionary Baptist Church, the council adjourned.

Immediately flooring was installed, rooms were added and adjoining land purchased. Membership was obtained in the Dock association and Central Union. Rev. R. L. Cumbee accepted the pastorate.

On April 5th, 1959, Jones Street's first baptismal was held in Waccamaw River at Red Bluff, S. C.

Records show that attendance was good and the church membership grew steadily.

Jones Street bought a bus and transported people to church for a time. In 1969 the old windows were replaced with stained glass ones.

In November of 1972, Rev. E. D. Gaskins resigned as pastor due to poor health. The Church went full time with Rev. Haskell Sides as pastor.

We find that in 1973 and 1979, Sunday Services were called off because of snowfall.

Jones Street always took an active stand against the sale of alchoholic beverages.

In 1973, electric cooling and heating was installed, in place of the gas heaters.

A Brotherhood and W. M. U. were formed in 1975. More land has been purchased and a vestibule has been added. A yearly Homecoming Day has been set. Jones Street has joined the Waccamaw Singing Convention and the Missionary Institute Anniversary.

Jones Street licensed Chuck Rackley to preach in 1978.

A search is on at the present to get a pastor. The fellowship hall is being enlarged. The present membership is 85.

Past and Present Deacons	Former Pastors
W. M. Hardee	S. C. Davis
J. C. Gaskins	Rev. R. L. Cumbee
Willie McLamb	L. L. Todd
Honoree Dudney	E. D. Gaskins
Rev. E. D. Gaskins	Clyde W. Coates
Raymond Phillips	Boyd Williamson
Paul Rackley	H. L. Sides
Billy Tompkins	Bruce Christopher

20 YEAR HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE DOCK ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE 1st and 2nd day	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER 1st and 2nd day
1959	Seven Creeks Jones Street	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Robert Carter Dr. E. L. Spivey
1960	Dulah Poley Bridge	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Burroughs Carter Rev. Stafford Hebert
1961	Riverside New Life	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Julian S. Hopkins
1962	New Britton Happy Home	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. T. L. Johnson Rev. Ben Patrick
1963	Mt. Sinai Honey Hill	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. S. C. Davis Rev. John Haas
1964	Zion Palmyra	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. E. D. Gaskin Rev. Donald Bowen
1965	Sandy Plain Happy Home	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Boyd Williamson Rev. Gilmer Cross
1966	Olyphic New Britton	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Joe S. Stanley Dr. Carl Bates
1967	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Ralph Gore
1968	Seven Creeks Gores Chapel	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. H. C. Powell Rev. John G. Haas
1969	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J. P. Lanier Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides Rev. H. C. Powell
1971	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside Honey Hill	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion Palmyra	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith Kennedy Childrens Home
1974	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. W. M. Prince Kennedy Childrens Home
1975	Olyphic New Britton	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Bruce Christopher Kennedy & Odom Childrens Home
1976	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk Kennedy Childrens Home
1977	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludium	Rev. Robert Gaskins Kennedy Childrens Home
1978	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner
				Rev. Tommy Inman

TABLE A CRURCH INEMIBERSHIP AND
iev. Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
tev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, N.C. 28459 tev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 3488, Ash, N.C. 28420 tev. Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Box 460 Avons S C 26511
eev. Elee Trugteron, N.C. 3, DOX 2444, CONMAY, S.C. Rev. Elder Evans, R.L. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Rev. Eugene Evans, R.L. 1, Makina, M.C. 28455
Crowell Powell, Rt. 1, Nakima, N.C. 28455 M. Llawi, Rt. 3, Shalortek, N.C. 28459 Grover Faulk, Rt. 3, Jox 261, Tabor City, M.C. Larry Millamson, Hallsboro, M.C. 28442
Totals

T		=		119 58 107 55	~ ~			
2	Total V. B. S. enrolment	54 51 40	34 97 35 35 60	E.02	43 40	794	 	
:	Mission V. B. S. enrolment						 	
	Church V. B. S. enrolment	54 51 40	34 1 35 35 60	119 58 107 55	43 40	794		
2	Total enroled in Bible Study	144 68 94 84	79 93 159 72 152	238 62 78 78	213 110 72	1952		
:	Bible Study groups enrolment			14		26		
	Kumber of Bible Study groups					8		
	School attendance School attendance	15 55 65 48	48 72 45 96	154 46 113 52 25	95 70 44	1236		
	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	20 144 68 94 84	79 93 159 72 152	238 62 178 66 42	213 110 72	1946		
	Enrolment of mission(s) of church							
	Seneral officers enrolment	4 2 1	52 55	m	9 9 9 9 9	35	 	
	Homebound enrolment		~		4~	4		
	tramlorna yswA stiubA			-	9	-		
	Senior Adult concolment (13vo bun 03)	9 9 8	12 31 12 20	40 25 12 12	25 8 8	243		
	Adult enroiment (30-59 years)	55 18 30 33	16 20 23 23 40	100 19 49 15	79 16 19	567		
5	Young Adult enrolment-marrien (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	8 20 17 16 16	14 12 65 7 15	10 16 5	32 18 12	292		
8	Young Adult enrolment-Single (18:29 years of H.S. graduation (218:9 years)	1 3 6 16	4 8 1 25	8 2 12	3 20	118		
6	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	14 10 3	19 16 16 10	5 5 6 6 6	30 10	209		
	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	6 23 12 14 5	10 12 20	27 11 16 16	10 7	258		
	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	19 1 13 7	5 15 8 20 20	11 5 25 4	11 11	121		
	Gradic Roil enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	1 2	- 2		Ŷ	15		
V SCHOOL	onary Baptist Jiverory Bry Tabory 87, Tabory City N.C. State 2846. Bry Exterior a Adomesses (include ze code)	George little, Star Rt.2, Box 124, AbX, M.C. Leas Singleary, Rt.3, Box 137, Tabor CfUy, N.C. Rood Register, Rt.1, Nakima, M.C. 22452 Jümuy Gright, Rt.1, Nalisbord, M.C. 22442 Jümuy Gright, Rt.1, Nalisbord, M.C. 22442	8111y W. Lewis, Rt. 2, Tabor City, M.C. 28463 W. B. Juong Rt. 4, 80x 282-A, Whiteville, M.C. Rote Worls, Rt. 1, Clarendom, N.C. E. Summan, St. Rt. 2, 80x 664, Aah, N.C. 28420 Hoyf Timan, Nt. 1, 2420	Eigene Fowler, Rt. 1, 80x 278, Tabor City, M.C. Jumus W. Goor Kr. 9, Tabor City, M.C. 22463 F.M.S. Simons, Jr. 41, 1, M.B. 2015, M.C. Mood Marchick, Nakim, N.C. 20463 MelVin Long, Rt. 3, Tabor City, M.C. 23463	Roger Prince, Rt.3, Box 251-D, Tabor City, N.C. Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakhna, N.C. 28455 James D. Write, Rt. 1, ASh, N.C. 28420	Totals		
TARIF R SUNDAY SCHOOL	Association Dock Missionary B Associational Sunday School Directory Associational Sunday School Directory Addres Rt. 1, Box 87, 17 Addres Rt. 1, Box 87, 17 CHURCHES	Camp Branch Dulah Gore's Chapel Happy Home Honey Hill	Jones Street Magnolia Mount Sinai Myrtle Head New Britton	New Life Olyphic Palmyra Poley Bridge Riverside	Sandy Plain Seven Creeks Zion			

88	mber pation		IUDA					
87	New Church Member Training Participation		Youti	N	2			
86	New	rên	PIIYO					
85	рлісу рлісу	O viaeekiy C Distendang	Averi Train	25 2 3 3 ⁹	128			
ы	14	сулсу Сулсу елојшец	letoT nisiT	14 53 49 47	206			
83	(s)uoi	iment of miss urch	Enro Enro					
82	tnemlorn	יואן סולוכפרא פו	anað	- n n n n	13		 	
81		File File	Hold enrol					
80	1	sterters nent	Equip					
61		פטנסושפטן פטנסושפטן (llubA le 8r)	27 16 20 22	67			
78	(21-7 eebi	ן פחרסותפחל 7 אפארא סר קרא	Youth	12 9 13 9 13	52			
11	(9-1 sət	ופה פהוסושפת אפפוג סו טופט	LL-9) PII40	9 122 4	37			
76	tne ni ton	nool enrolme sis and under ol)	schoi (5 yei Presc	11 4 4	19			
	KCH I HAINING	01550004CF Babrist District Laskins State District Laskins State Tabor City, N. C. 28463	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Wrs. Party Stocks, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Rodrey Smith, Rt. 1, Makina, N.C. 28453 J.O. Shivey, Rt. 1, Box 1168, Tabor City, N.C. 28453 Garry Hignes, Rt. 4, Mithewille, N.C. 28472 Garri Chestoury, Rt. 1, Makina, N.C. 28453	TOTALS			
	Association	Associational Church Training Director Associational Church Training Director Rev. Robert L. Gaskins Address Rt. 3, Tabor City,	CHURCHES	Dulth Happy Home Jones Street Palmyra Seven Creeks				

		8	05	16	24	69		96 <u>96</u>	97	3	8	ŝ
TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC	H MUSIC						ţu)121		
Association Dock Missi	Dock Missionary Baptist	,	(9·L s	(21·T 29		tn smlo:	nrolmeı bles		(s)u	ny ya	yang	inauð Á
Associational Music Director C. B. Bullock		i) olweu,	jnam sberg	nt Esad	Ju	109 21				nyg (ance kiý C	pnja :
Address Rt. 1	City State Zip Clarendon, N.C.	ool enri S yesis	n enrol sars or	years oi an olme	nroime over)	ell cinge	ensemt ental e	tat i music finna	ı to Jņe	niogna Inert	puește	Music Ine
CHURCHES	DIRECTORS &	Presch (4.	erblid) 9 11-8)	ti.si)	ə flubA bns 8f)	odbneH		enrolm		istoT niorne	perevA DisuM	rianuf) mianne
Camp Branch Dulah Gore's Chapel Happy Home Honey Hill	Mrs. Betty Little, Star Rt. 2, Box 125, Ash, N.C. 28420 Bab Singleary, Rt. 3, Box 137, Fabor City, N.C. 28463 Bavid Gore, Rt. 1, Makima, N.C. 28455 Bavid Gore, Rt. 1, Makima, N.C. 28455 Mitton Sellers, Rt. 1, Mallsboro, N.C. 28442	2	7 5 8	10 12 10	10 18 14			003		32 36 32 32	20 25 25	
Jones Street Magnolia Mount Sinai Myrtle Head New Britton	B. Chuck Fackley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Tabor City, M.C. 28463 and J. Cienska, Rt. 4, Box 233, Mitteville, M.C. 28472 C. B. Bullock, Rt. 1, Clarendon, M.C. R. Albertz Simons St. Rt. Box 16, Jah, M.C. 28420 Ms. Doreen Hutson, Rt. 1, Ash, M.C. 28420			46	12 10 12		Е	3 50		21 16 15	15 12 8	
New Life Olyphic Palmyra Poley Bridge Riverside	Norman Stephens, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Norm K.Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28483 Mrs. Lois Nee, Rt. 4, Mniteville, N.C. 28452 George T. Mard, Rt. 1, Makina, N.C. 28452	4	12 4	20 4	25 12 15	10 10 (6.60		57 17 29	15 29	
Sandy Plain Seven Creeks Zion	J. V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28425 Mrs. Ann Miniz, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420	8 7	œ ی	88 1-	15					35 36	25 15	14
	Total:	28	49	81	163			27		346	199	14
				f								

								 	 F	
115			jueu Di	nlogno nlotne	istoT UMW	13 14 6 49	13 18 17 10	158		
14				10 (s)u	oizziM Ionudo		F	F		
51				2192illa	NWM	იი იი	0 4 0 m	28		
112	Enrolment		u	t Wome (19vo b	sitge8 me OE)	11 15 20 20	11	103		
E		(sjeak	sty 58 1 2 Jowey	W grund F oung W F oung W F oung F ou	tenberg (25 81) fenberg		75	2		
110			ı	L-12) Aesica Is	nsəfəA (1.51) səberg	ە		و		
109				n Action tears or (8·1 ;	ri strið y ft-ð) seberg	8		18		
106		-	sb der-	n Friend school) (loodos)	oissiM Tesy 2) ni ton					
107			10	radinu začions	i letoT organi			10		
106	tions			to (s)n	church			80	4	
105	Number of Organizations		u	t Wome	isitge8					
104	ber of ((51834	62 43 S S Outeu	Manual Work Strand	enpera A 62 811 Issideg			-		
103	- UN		,	J-13) Aesila o Ia	Sapers (1.21)	-				
102				noitoA i 10 2169 (ð ·f	Reades	-		 -		
101		(10	20110	bnsiifn bns 2 ni Jon-	nunci -					
	I'S MISSIONARY UNION	Dock Missionary Baptist	King	ity State Zip Ash N.C. 28420	WHU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mrs. Therees Singletary, Rt. 3, Box 129 CC, Tabor City, N.C. Mrs. Shelby Mra Hey, Rt. 1, Nakima, NC. 2005 2042 Mrs. Joundor Dev, Rt. 1, Box 171, Haltsborg, N.C. 20402 Mrs. Claudier Maely, 202 Barry St., Jabor City, N.C. 28403 Mrs. Vickie Milligan, Rt. 1, MAN, N.C. 28400	Mrs. Janice Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Mrs. Jana Lee, Socks: Kur. 1, Box 3597. Makina. N.C. 28455 Mrs. Eula Mee McKeithan, Rt. 1, Makina, M.C. 28420 Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, ASh, N.C. 28420	Totals:		
	TABLE E WOMAN'S	Association Dock Mis	Associational WMU Director 01 ive	Address Rt. 1,	CHURCHES	Dulah Happy Home Honey Hill Jones Street New Britton	01yphic Palmyra Poley Bridge Zion			

	116	11/ 118	118	120	121	221	149	124	125
HOOD						je/	poo pu		P
Dock Missionary Baptist				-Juei	-Juoi	-tnei wensf	itor si therm	(s)u	00419
				nione	mloine An	e Lay I Maria	al direc	oizzim	ttorä j
Tabor City, N.C. State 28463	iers iers	years o years o	neM 7	uaM 1	i nem t Ditok ni	naM t o Qnist	rs Gener erhood	to free rch	juer juer
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)				endes Baptis	sijqe8 DizziM	sitgeð sanitW	Broth Office Office	mlond of chu	i letaT mionne
Billy Tompkins, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463						æ	-		6
Totals:						Ø	-		σ
		s							

Г	-				1						 	
135				local Senutio	lstoT naqxa	4,547 7,632 10,304 15,190 9,302	7,368 5,170 23,086 6,277 42,325	14,102 6,372 4,219 10,166 2,332	9,636 13,433 8,479	200,000		
134			; je	her loc: ditures	tjo liA naqxa	1,852 2,632 2,594 3,135 1,120	1,983 2,279 13,236 1,176 3,200	7,889 2,188 1,992 3,355 1,067	3,066 8,249 5,013	66,026		
133			anuti	systil M	JUNIO	119 282 310 710 257	380 218 804 211 211	906 284 1,027 666 65	627 425 215	8,025		
132		guin	ub jns	etirem st	ı jdəû Sebî r	5,600 5,700	4.586	1,645	1,937	19,462		
131	year	wəu əti 2	Buijub Buijub	uoijoni A bsiq i	none) Mone)	2,551 1,118 8,220	435 1,283 3,565 3565		243	52,415		
130		si	anelez	Mete d	SiudO	560 2,900 1,800 3,125 2,225	4,570 1,390 4,460 1,225 3,600	5,367 3,900 1,200 4,500 1,200	5,700 4,760 1,320	53,802		
129			ear Wed	g the y	Burrub		1,800 25,000			26,800		
126			s	tqıs sər	ı letoT	5,292 12,365 15,076 37,162 9,246	10,597 5,223 25,476 7,592 29,462	29,835 10,209 16,396 15,455 4,106	17,162 14,742 9,512	274,907		
127			sıdıə	an rec	lto IIA	1,143 2,981	380 16 , 709	125		21,338		
128		รอินเวล	all offe 2115	tecial (lesot Is bne	5,292 11,222 15,076 34,181 9,246	10,597 5,223 25,096 7,592 12,752	29,835 10,209 16,396 15,330 4,106	17,162 14,742 9,512	253,569		
	-				anoN	××	××	× x ×				
	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year			ng pau		×	×	×				
27	the)	IEV		qidsbi								
	get p mpha uring	10		imoj s								
	899	mei		DIEWIO							 	
				cent of Ind Pro			20					
23	160	ons Be	ISSIW	enoilei	ASSOC		15% 4%					
2	Se I	1991 1991	nergor ^e bud let	9vite1 01 10 11	isqooJ nscied	¥ 0 ¥	3% 5%					
21				ut to re		8 4 7	16 4 3	7 14 10	3	76		
AI BECEIDTS LOCAL	AL RECEITION LOCAL	Dock Missionary Baptist	ottie Ludlum	Rt. 1, Box 208 Ash, State Zup N.C. 28420	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIF	Mrs. Betty Little, Star Rt. 2, Box 125, Ash, N.C. Dobert C. Mrshilja, Rt. 1, Box 192, Matina, N.C. Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Natina, N.C. 28453 Mrs. Sarbh Mares, Rt. 1, Matina, N.C. Hrs. Bobby Garrell, Rt. 1, Lake Maccanaw, M.C.	Homoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28453 Undert Etheridse, Rt. 4, Box 232C, Mhiteville, N.C. Miss Bonnie Prince, Rt. 3, Box 28G, Mhiteville Mrs. Judy Kinor, Rt. 1, Box 40, 288, Ach.AdX7	Garal Matts, 403 McArthur St., Tabor City, N.C. L. Cuo, Jur., Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28453 Mrs. Rachel Register, Rt. 1, Nathar, N.C. 28455 Distar Mard, Rt. 1, Nathar, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28455	Ralph Korris, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 P.O. Gore, Rt. 1, Makina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Mae Milligan, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420	lotals		
TARIF G TOT.	STEWARDSHIP & I	Association Dock Mi	Associational Treasurer Mrs. Lottie Lu	Address Rt. 1,	CHURCHES	Camp Branch Dulah Gores Chapel Happy Home Honey Hill	Jones Street Magnolia Mount Sinai Myrtle Head New Britton	New Life Olyphic Palmyra Poley Bridge Riverside	Sandy Plain Seven Creeks Zion			

TADI F N MOOD		138 137	13.0	139	140	141	142	143	144	145 146	147	148	149	150
IABLE N MISSION		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS	MISSIONS					OTHER MISSI	MISSION CAUSE	EXPENDITURES	5			
Association Dock M1ss1ona Director of Associational Missions	Dock Missionary Baptist Bilgnal Baundist Altana Baundist	4 	ionsored itures	me 130	snoizzi		er offering) er offering)	Foreign .ottie s offering) i Christian	(.c)s .clo	2) (2) SleđiqzoH		other other remperance	1162 1162	itures
Address Rt. 1	National State State State N.C. 28455 Zip	r paid out uction di uct churci ored miss ored miss ditures	puədxə u ds yomya	ng sviter	m lenoite m			* 	oy 25) uoi:	amon z'ns amon z'ns boog zule 82 :bate	ated: 58 for the a	ated: All Society, T	r, etc.) ther miss expenditu	lejoT ibnaqxa n
CHURCHES	CHURC	the ye	letoT oissim	adoo j	progra	oissim	oizziM tizm1A	UDOW	eonpa	(csep)		ngizə (l əldiß)	o letoT	bnsrð Grand
Camp Branch Dulah	Mrs. Connie Russ, Star Rt. 2, 45h, N.C. 28420 Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3, Box 218, Tabor City, N.C. 28463			100	168			100		001	95	102	100	
Happy Home Happy Home Honey Hill	mrs. Litar Jones, Kr. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Wilbur Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Junior Dew. Hallsboro, N.C. 28442			543	R	77 50	207	314	138	225 114 1	115	738	475 1,703 50	475 2,246 50
Jones Street Magnolia	Mrs. Beris Tompkins, Rt. 1, Box 8-C, Tabor City, N. C. Mrs. Virginia Gerganous, Rt. 4, Bbx 233, Whiteville, N.C			300	165	81	174	25		21	25 25 50		491 150	791
Mount Sinaf Myrtle Head New Britton	Wiss Bonnie Prince, Rt. 3. Whiteville, N. C. 20472 Wrs. Janice M. Evans, St. Rt. 2. Box 71, ASH, N.C. Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1, Box 410, ASh, N.C. 20420			259 35	400	25	149	200 191	25			869 455	439 1,069 1,470	638 1,069 1,505
New Life Olyphic Palmyra Poley Bridge Riverside	Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3, Box 18, Tabor Ctty, M.C. 28463 Mrs. Mindle B. Gore Rt. 3, Box 2044, Tabor Ctty, M.C. C. W. Powell, Rt. 1, Mattime, M.C. 28455 Earl Steper, Rt. 4, Box 2734, Mitterly, M. 28452 Miss Mell Buck, Rt. 3, Box 2737, Tabor City, M. 28463			600 149 302 994	240 374	254	500 250 1 250	862 1,020 300				<u> </u>		2,476 1,895 3,030 4,102
Sandy Plain Seven Creeks Zion	Roger Prince, Rt. 3, Box 251-0, Tabor City,N.C. 28463 Ernest Long, Rt. 1, Makina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Lottie Ludium, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash. N.C. 28420			250	200		75	100	34 7	145 250 1 65	113 25	463	708 596 278	708 846 278
	Totals:			3,532	1,597	487	2,562	3,212	197 2,	2,503 90	905 295	5,745	17,602	21,034

NOTES





DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA 1980

MINUTES of the 65th Annual Session of the DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina 1979-1980

NEW LIFE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 24, 1980

CAMP BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 25, 1980

NEXT SESSION HONEY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 23, 1981 RIVERSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH October 24, 1981

Table of Contents

Title Page	1
Associational Directory	
Chairman of Deacons	4
Constitution	
Messengers	7
Our Beloved Dead	7
Program	8
Proceedings	9
Reports:	
Baptist Children's Homes	11
Christian Higher Education	12
Biblical Recorder	13
Baptist Hospital	14
Executive Promotion Committee	15
Association Office Floor Plan	16
WMU	17
Cooperative Program	18
Stewardship Development	18
Sunday School	
Treasurer	20
Historical Events	
History of New Life Baptist Church	20
History of Camp Branch Missionary Baptist Church	23
Camp Branch Pastors	24
Past and Present Deacons	
Historical Table	25
Statistical Tables	A-1

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Director of Missions - Mr. Walter Powell, Rt. 1, Nakinia, N.C. 28455 Moderator - Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Vice-Moderator - Mr. Norvan Babson, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Clerk-Treasurer - Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. 28420 Music Director - Mr. C. B. Bullock, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432 Pianist - Mrs. Hilda Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Associational Sunday School Director Mr. Leon Ward, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 87, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Associational Training Director Mr. Randy Adler, P.O. Box 56, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Associational W M U Director Mrs. Esther Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Associational Vacation Bible School Director Mrs. Gavle W. Stevens, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Associational Brotherhood Director Mr. William David Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Representative Children's Home Mrs. Jewel Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 **Representative Baptist Hospital** Rev. Alan Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Representative N.C. Baptist Home for Aging Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Box 278, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Representative Stewardship and Cooperative Program Mr. J. D. Gore, Nakina, N.C. 28455

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Mr. C. C. Russ, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420

Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

Mr. Ralph Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455

Mr. Hubert Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455

Mr. John W. Sellers, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442

Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 293C, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Mr. Douglas Gaskin, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432

Rev. J. M. Formyduval, Rt. 2, Ash, N.C. 28420

Mr. Faye Formyduval, Rt. 1, Box 275, Nakina, N.C. 28455

Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

Mr. John M. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

Mr. C.W. Formyduval, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455

Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455

Mr. Guy Buck, Rt. 3, Box 213, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

Mr. David Lanier, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

8.

Mr. P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455

Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. 28420

Mr. Walter Powell, Ex - Officio Member, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455

Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Ex-Officio Member, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Ex-Officio Member, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

CAMP BRANCH - Mr. C.C. Russ, Rt. 2, Ash. N.C. 28420 DULAH - Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Box 137, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 GORES CHAPEL - Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 HAPPY HOME - Mr. J. D. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 HONEY HILL - Mr. James Bright, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442 JONES STREET - Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 MAGNOLIA - Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 293C, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 MOUNT SINAI - Mr. Dolphus Hardwick, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 MYRTLE HEAD - Mr. Joseph T. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 72, Ash, N.C. 28420 NEW BRITTON - Mr. Ralph King, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420 NEW LIFE - Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Box 278, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 OLYPHIC - Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 PALMYRA - Mr. K.M. Simmons, Jr., Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 POLEY BRIDGE - Mr. Percy McKeithan, Rt. 1, Box 38, Nakina, N.C. 28455 RIVERSIDE - Mr. Willie Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 SANDY PLAIN - Mr. Byron Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 SEVEN CREEKS - Mr. P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 ZION - Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 1., Box 208, Ash, N.C. 28420

Constitution

We, your Committee, beg leave to submit the following report.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This body shall be denominational, and known as the Dock Missionary Baptist Association. And shall be composed of lawfully organized Missionary Baptist Churches.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. With all Ordained ministers who are members of churches composing this body, and three delegates chosen annually from the membership of each Church. To aid and assist in the business of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship of this Association only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year.

Application for membership shall be made through the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Executive-Promotion Committee, which meets on Friday night before the second Sunday in March, June, September, December, of each year.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and a Treasurer. The clerk may serve as Treasurer at the will of the Association. All of whom shall be elected Annually. They shall assume their duty upon their election, and serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE IV. Duty of the Moderator

The Moderator shall preside, and enforce and observance of the constitution and preserve order: Provided that in the absence or inability of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall preside. In the absence of both the Moderator and Vice-Moderator the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-Tem. The Moderator shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Moderator job shall rotate between a layman and a preacher.

ARTICLE V. Clerk

It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association: To record all motions and the names of the persons involved in those motions. To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, and shall supply the Churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association, and shall keep on file the minutes, and other important documents belonging to the Association. The Clerk shall receive for His/Her service from the Associational Treasurer \$200.00 or as recommended and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VÍ. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the Churches and collected during the session and all handed or sent to the Treasurer during the year. The Treasurer, He/She, shall pay out same only on written order from the Chairman of the Executive-Promotion Committee, and shall make a report each year.

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE VII. It shall elect annually an Executive-Promotion Committee, consisting of one member from each Church. The Pastor of each Church, the Director of Missions, the Moderator, and Clerk, and one member from each Church shall be members of this committee. Each Church will appoint the member they want to serve, and put his name on the Associational letter. This member does not have to be a Preacher or deacon, but should be a member in full fellowship and of good Christian conduct. The Executive-Promotion Committee shall elect a Chairman for the Associational year at the first meeting of this Committee which is in December. This Chairman shall make a written report to the Association each session. They shall cooperate with the Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board of the State Baptist Convention supplying the Gospel to needy places in the bounds of the Association, and to all the world. It shall be the duty of this Committee to superintend all Associational missions, and the distribution of Christian literature in the Churches, and other matters that shall be entrusted to them.

CLERK-TREASURER

ARTICLE VIII. The Clerk and Treasurer of the Association shall be ex officio members of the Executive Board, and shall be expected to attend the regular meetings of the Board.

RULES OF ORDER

ARTICLE IX. For rules of order Hiscox's directory for Baptist Churches shall be our guide.

B. This Association may withdraw fellowship from any Church it deems negligent in observance of Gospel Order, and will withdraw fellowship from any Church practicing or accepting any form of Baptism other than that of Missionary Baptist immersion.

C. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

D. This Constitution shall be printed in each annual minute Book of the Association.

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. The members shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No member shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

9. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

IO. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by these rules, Hiscox's Parliamentary law shall be followed.

14. Any proposed amendment to the constitution shall be made known on the first day of the Association to be voted on the second day.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

CAMP BRANCH—Mr. C. C. Russ, Mr. Sydney Coleman, Mr. George Little. DULAH—Mrs. Ila Vee Fowler, Mrs. Grace Singletary, Mrs. Carlene Long,

- Miss Betty Singletary, Miss Suzanne Fowler, Miss Jerri Lynn Fowler. GORES CHAPEL—Mr. David Gore.
- HAPPY HOME—Mrs. Wilbur Smith, Mrs. Audrey Gore, Mrs. Geral Gore, Mr. J. D. Gore, Mr. Hubut Gore, Mr. Rodney Smith.
- HONEY HILL-Mr. James Bright, Mr. John Sellers, Mrs. Frank L. Pope.
- JONES STREET—Mr. Fletcher Dudney, Mr. Kenneth Ward, Mr. Honorce Dudney.
- MAGNOLIA—Mr. George Long, Mrs. Etta Mae Long, Mrs. Virginia Gerganous, Mr. Homer Register, Mr. Ervin Etheridge.
- MOUNT SINAI—Mr. Č.B. Bullock, Mr. Leon Ward, Jr., Mrs. Betty Gayle Stevens.
- MYRTLE HEAD—Mrs. Evelyn Evans, Mrs. Ellen Benton, Mrs. Janice M. Evans, Rev. J. M. Formyduval.
- NEW BRITTON-Mr. Leavy Simmons, Mr. Leo Smith, Mr. Floyd Simmons.
- NEW LIFE-Mr. Larry Mills, Mr. Elbert White, Mr. Johnny Strickland, Mr. Eugene Fowler.
- OLYPHIC—Mr. Billy Gore, Mrs. Janice Gore, Mrs. Evelyn Gore, Mr. Alan Gore, Mrs. Carolyn Gore.
- PALMYRA-Mrs. Jean Babson, Mr. Norvan Babson, Mrs. Sena Stocks.
- POLEY BRIDGE—Mr. Earl Skipper, Mr. Claude McKeithan, Mrs. Phylis Adler.
- RIVERSIDE—Mr. Eddie Grice, Mrs. Peggy Grice, Mrs. Lula Long.
- SANDY PLAIN-Mr. Byron Cox, Mr. Wilson Morris, Mr. Roland Milligan.
- SEVEN CREEKS—Mr. Vance Long, Mrs. Vance Long, Mr. J. V. Faulk, Miss Robin Faulk, Miss Melony Gore, Mrs. Denise Gore.
- ZION—Mr. Anson Ludlum, Mr. Phillip Stout, Mrs. Carolyn Stout, Mr. Eugene Coleman, Mr. Layton Carlisle, Mrs. Gladys Carlisle.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

- CAMP BRANCH—Deacon Jesse P. Little
- DULAH-Mr. Sea Wall Long
- GORES CHAPEL-Mrs. Ida Dae Reaves
- HAPPY HOME-Mr. Jim Smith, Mr. Robert Ward
- JONES STREET-Rev. E. D. Gaskins, Ordained Minister Charter Member, Mrs. Attie Hardee, Charter Member
- MAGNOLIA—Deacon Paul J. Clewis
- MYRTLE HEAD-Mr. Rembert Duncan
- NEW BRITTON-Mr. Kirby King, Mr. Jack King, Mr. Conally Simmons
- NEW LIFE-Mrs. Mary Emma Prince
- PALMYRA-Mr. C. W. Blackman, Mrs. Glenn Reynolds

SANDY PLAIN—Mr. M. Milligan, Mrs. Dessie Cartrette SEVEN CREEKS—Mr. Elbert Faulk, Mrs. Visla Reaves

PROGRAM

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MEETING WITH NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. FRIDAY EVENING, 4:00 P.M. October 24, 1980

3:30	Registration		
4:00	HymnDirected by Mr. C. B. Bullock		
	Associational Music Director		
4:05	Devotion		
	Baptist Church		
4:15	Roll Call, Recognition of Messengers, Pastors, and Visitors		
4:30	Wake Forest UniversityMr. Henry Stokes		
4:40	N.C. Baptist HospitalRev. Alan Gore		
4:45	Christian Action LeagueRev. D. P. McFareland, Executive		
	Director, Raleigh, N.C.		
5:00	Report of the Constitution		
	CommitteeRev. Darcy Hardwick		
5:05	N.C. Baptist Children's Home .Mrs. Jewel Formyduval, Speaking to		
	the report, Mr. Melvin Brown		
	Odem Children's Home, Pembroke, N.C.		
5:20	Special Music Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock		
	Associational Music Director		
5:30	SermonRev. Robert L. Gaskins, Pastor		
	Olyphic Baptist Church		
5:50	Report of the Registration Committee, Announcements, and the Host		
	Pastor.		
6:00	Recess for fellowship meal Directed by New Life Baptist Church		
Evening Session			
7:15	Hymn CongregationDirected by Mr. C. B. Bullock		
7:20	Devotion		
	New Life Baptist Church and member		

		rien Ene Duptist Gnaren, and meniser
		of the Executive Committee of
		Dock Baptist Association
7:30	W M U Report	Mrs. Olive King, Speaking to the
	•	report, Rev. & Mrs. Stanley E.
		Bergquist, Jr. Taichung, Taiwan

Adjourn until Saturday Morning, October 25, 1980-10:00 A.M. Camp Branch Baptist Church

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MEETING WITH CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH SATURDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 25, 1980 10:00 A.M.

9:30	Registration
10:00	HymnDirected by Mr. C. B. Bullock
	Associational Music Director
10:05	Devotion
	Camp Branch Baptist Church
10:15	Sunday School ReportMr. Leon Ward, JrAssociational
	Sunday School Director
10:30	Stewardship ReportMr. J. D. Gore, Associational
	Stewardship Director
10:45	Christian Higher EducationRev. Robert Clegg-Campbell
	University, Buies Creek, N.C.
11:05	Special Music Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
11:15	Building Committee Report Mr. Anson Ludlum-Building Committee
	Chairman
11:20	Annual Associational
	MessageRev. Vernon Williamson, Pastor
	Antioch Baptist Church
12:00	Fellowship MealDirected by Camp Branch Baptist Church

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15	HymnCongregation
	DevotionRev. Darcy Hardwick
1:30	Business Session to Follow

PROCEEDINGS

The Sixty-Fifth session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association met with New Life Missionary Baptist Church October 24, 1980, registration beginning at 3:30 p.m.

The meeting opened with congregation singing "We're Marching To Zion", Rev. Crowell Powell, Pastor of New Life Church held devotion reading from Psalms 20 - led in prayer.

Roll of churches called, thirteen were present and four more came in before supper recess. Pastors, Ministers and visitors were recognized. Nominating Committee was named to recommend officers for incoming year.

Mr. James Johnson spoke in behalf of Wake Forest University.

Report of N.C. Baptist Hospital was given by Rev. Alan Gore.

Report of Building Committee given by Mr. Anson Ludlum, chairman of this committee.

Rev. Darcy Hardwick gave report of Constitution Committee recommending four changes to be made. Congregation sang together "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes", Rev. D. P. McFarland spoke on "Christian Action League" congregation sang "Walking In Sunlight".

Mrs. Jewel Formyduval, gave interesting report on children's home. Congregation sang "The Lily of the Valley". Annual sermon by Rev. Robert L. Gaskins. Mr. Melvin Brown, representative of ODOM Children's Home spoke in behalf of the children's home at this time.

Recessed for fellowship meal. Grace in fellowship hall by Rev. Grover Faulk.

The associational meeting reconvened at 7:15 pm with congregation singing "Come Thou Fount". Mr. Eugene Fowler held devotion reading from Psalms 116 - Rev. Grover Faulk led in prayer. Congregation sang "Higher Ground". Mrs. Olive King gave W M U Report, and Rev. Stanley E. Burgquist, Jr. of Taiwan shared his work and experiences in this country. Very interesting, every one went away with a burden for the missionaries. Motion for vote of thanks to New Life church for wonderful hospitality shown made by Rev. Grover Faulk, 2nd by Rev. Darcy Hardwick. Vote in favor. Mr. Leon Ward, Jr. dismissed the first day session with prayer.

Second Day

The second day of the Sixty-Fifth Session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association convened with Camp Branch Missionary Baptist Church October 25, 1980. Registration began at 9:30 am, services at 10:00 am.

The meeting opened with congregation singing "Revive Us Again". Preacher Garland Long gave welcome, led in devotion and prayer. Recognition of Pastors and visitors.

Sunday School report given by Mr. Leon Ward, Jr., Associational S.S. Director. Rev. Garland Long made motion to accept report, Rev. Robert L. Gaskins 2nd - vote taken in favor by uplifted hand.

Stewardship report given by Mr. J. D. Gore, Associational Stewardship Director. Report approved by the Association with uplifted hand.

Christian Higher Education was discussed by Rev. Robert Clegg of Campbell University, Buies Creek, N.C. Rev. Clegg discussed the religious program at Campbell and student participation. He asked the Association to pray for them as they endeavored to train these young people in being useful. He announced that on Nov. 11th 60 young people of the BSU choir of Campbell University would be in Dock Association for Young Christian Education Night. He also invited the Pastors to a Pastors School, May 18-22, 1981. He offered assistance in putting top on Associational Building when ready. Report approved by Association with uplifted hands.

Congregation sang "Take My Life and Let It Be" and "Send The Light". Rev. Vernon Williamson, Pastor Antioch Baptist Church, brought the Annual Associational Message - reading from Acts 21.

Dismissed for lunch with prayer by Rev. Grover Faulk.

The afternoon session opened with congregation singing "All Hail the Power". Devotion and Prayer, Rev. Darcy Hardwick.

Executive Board report was given by Mr. Anson Ludlum, chairman. At the close of this report, Mr. Ludlum gave an itemized listing of monies spent on Associational Building. Motion to accept reports by Mr. Leon Ward, Jr., 2nd Rev. Robert Gaskins, vote taken in favor by uplifted hand.

Report of Constitution Committee was made by Rev. Darcy Hardwick. This report included changes of the Constitution, and one change in Rules of Order. Rev. Darcy made move this report be accepted. Rev. Grover Faulk 2nd, stated need 2/3 Vote to carry said amendments. Much discussion of the part that included "Pastor of each church to be a member of Executive Board." Vote was taken, 27 voted for and 1 against.

Moderator Walter Powell asked that a Historian be appointed, if not today, then as soon as possible.

Mr. Leon Ward, Jr. recommended to the Association that the Nominating Committee be appointed one year in advance.

Departmental Officers report given by Mrs. Jean Babson. Rev. Grover Faulk made motion, Rev. Charlie Smith 2nd. Vote taken in favor by uplifted hands. Mr. Leon Ward made motion that Nominating Committee be selected by Executive Board in their meeting in December. Rev. Robert L. Gaskins 2nd motion. Vote taken in favor by uplifted hands.

General officers recommendation given by Mr. Anson Ludlum. Mr. Ludlum made motion these be elected. Mr. J.D. Gore 2nd if compensation be given to Mr. Walter Powell, Motion discussed at length, votes taken in favor. Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, newly elected moderator asked for comments and ideas in promoting Lord's work in Association.

Rev. Darcy Hardwick made motion that Director of Mission be added in Amendment to be a member of Executive Board, Mr. Anson Ludlum 2nd this motion. Vote taken in favor.

Rev. Grover Faulk made motion that Camp Branch Church be given vote of Thanks for hospitality received today. Mr. Anson Ludlum 2nd motion and vote was taken by standing. Rev. Grover Faulk made motion that a vote of Thanks be extended to Mr. Powell for his untiring efforts as past moderator. This motion was 2nd by entire congregation in unison. Rev. Charlie Smith made motion to give Mr. Powell \$50.00 per month, Bro. Leon Ward 2nd, vote taken in favor. Instructed clerk to mail first check in Nov. Churches would supply the means.

Next session of Dock Association will meet first day at Honey Hill Missionary Baptist Church. Second day Riverside Missionary Baptist Church. Congregation sang "God Be With You Till We Meet Again", and the Sixty-Fifth session closed with prayer by Rev. Eugene Evans.

REPORTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1980

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is an Institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of child care and family services.

During the past three years, members of the Board of Trustees and members of the administration staff of the Homes completed an indepth evaluation of the Institution's total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report. "The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really cares for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, and (6) the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency."

"At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence, and the faithful work of his people engaged in this ministry."

"This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigorous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer, and courageous action."

Progress is being made in implementing recommendations from the Trustee Evaluation more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help anywhere in the State. Nine family services areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville, and Ahoskie.

The lives of more than forty-five hundred people were affected in a significant way by the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services. While serving children and to provide service to young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the mission of the Children's Homes are "people" resources, financial resources and spiritual resources. We are blessed with all of these. You, along with many other friends, assure us of your continuing concern for the well-being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your giving and through various types of involvement. Members of our Board of Trustees and members of our staff, with your assistance, are dedicated to a continuing Christian ministry to children and members of their families.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT Annual Associational Meetings, 1980

There are seven North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Baptist in their roots and their affections, these schools are Baptists' educational mission in our state. There are 53 such colleges, including these seven, related to state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

The highest priority of your Baptist colleges is to service God and man through Christian higher education. Ours is a secular world which views life and history, and even man himself, as having no overarching purpose.

To this hopeless view of the world, the Christian church through its colleges and universities has an essential message. The message is that creation has purpose, life has meaning and direction and persons created in the image of God have eternal significance.

The task of the Christian college is large and complex: searching for answers to perplexing problems; guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task in love

1980 Annual

and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of the college task.

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges see themselves as you see them, as a valuable part of Christian missions. They operated out of the conviction that God's Holy Spirit leads persons in the discovery of truth, that through the Bible God has given us a sufficient guide for faith and practice, and that man is a sinner by nature who cannot save himself or redeem the world in which he lives.

Baptist young people are sought and welcomed by Baptist colleges. We call upon the churches, through pastors and other leaders, to encourage Baptist youth to apply for admission to Baptist colleges. When they do, a creative blending of Christian education, financial assistance and spiritual guidance will help to shape them as tomorrow's leaders in the church, community, state, and nation.

We thank you for your support of the colleges. we request your earnest prayers for each of them.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1980

Faced with the same inflationary pressures that every family has these days, the *Recorder* has managed to get through another year without an increase in subscription rates. A church can still send the *Recorder* to resident families for only \$.07 a week per family, less than half the cost of a first class stamp and the best bargain in Christian literature to be found anywhere. Thus the *Recorder* is doing its best to hold the line by getting out a good paper at reasonable cost.

It has been another newsworthy year for Baptist and the *Recorder* has stayed on top of all that's happening. At the State Convention last November in Winston-Salem, a new relationship between the convention and Wake Forest University was approved. Messengers who attended were well informed and the issue was settled without serious division or controversy. This is just one illustration of how the *Recorder* informs North Carolina Baptists on vital matters affecting them. Nothing can take its place, certainly not the secular press which has so many denominations to cover.

Even though it was not a Baptist issue, the *Recorder* was able to set the record straight on an anonymous petition being circulated about a film supposedly about "the sex life of Jesus." Not only did the *Recorder* run news stories and editorials on this matter, it responded to numerous telephone calls. It was able to tell people the truth about something that never did take place—and the story was at least four years old anyhow.

Never has there been more misinformation circulated among our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the *Recorder* are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strange case for sending the *Recorder* to every church family. See that your church makes this move in the coming year.

Submitted by, J. Marse Grant, Editor *Biblical Recorder*

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1980

During the past year, our hospital has again received accreditation for the maximum period, two years, by the joint commission on accreditation of hospitals. Only about one-third of the hospitals in the nation receive the full two-year accreditation.

Our hospital is constantly upgrading its staff, facilities, and equipment. In recent months, a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added. The laser emits an invisible beam of light which vaporizes tissue, cutting and coagulating at the same time. It is used now for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lungs. It has potential, also, for surgery of other internal organs.

New ultrasound equipment provides improved accuracy in determining location and degree of blocked arteries. The department of dentistry is being expanded to meet an increasing need for specialty dental services. An occupational therapist has been added to the staff to help patients recover functional skills lost through accident or disease. A new instrument has been acquired for testing infants with suspected hearing loss.

The financial counseling section is now better prepared to assist those who need its services. Through a special arrangement with the Forsyth County Social Services Department, social workers and a counselor for the state's Crippled Children's Program are now stationed in the hospital and are immediately available to patients.

The staff and trustees continue to make every effort to keep operating costs as low as possible. In this connection, our hospital recently became a charter member of the Sun Alliance, an organization of 22 large hospitals in nine southeastern states. A primary purpose of the alliance is to keep operating costs (and consequently, patient charges) as low as possible through group purchasing of capital equipment, the development and sharing of comparative date and management information, and possible group arrangements with specialized consultants.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education at several levels, and numerous events in human enrichment and development. During the past year, the department has begun a Minister's Care Plan, in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers. Also, the position of Chaplain to Medical Students has been elevated to a staff/faculty position.

Construction on the Focus Building, on the site of the Old Main building which was torn down two years ago, is almost complete. Several departments of the Medical Center will be occupying this building in the near future.

The hospital staff is grateful to the Baptists of North Carolina for continuing financial support. During 1979, the hospital received \$400,500 through the Cooperative Program, and \$357,517 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted, Alan Gore

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of Dock Missionary Baptist Association met on their regular schedule with average attendance better than 56%. Meeting days were arranged to clean up the Associational lot.

By request of board members, clerk mailed letters to churches that did not send enough money for the minutes and asked for difference.

Invitation was extended to all Pastors to attend Board members meetings to help convey to their churches the necessity of cooperation in the building program and all associational work.

Brother Leba Singletary was appointed to fill unexpired term of Rev. Mark Gaskins, as Representative of Baptist Homes for Aging.

In June meeting, Bro. C. W. Formyduval and Rev. Grover Faulk were added to the Constitution Standing Committee.

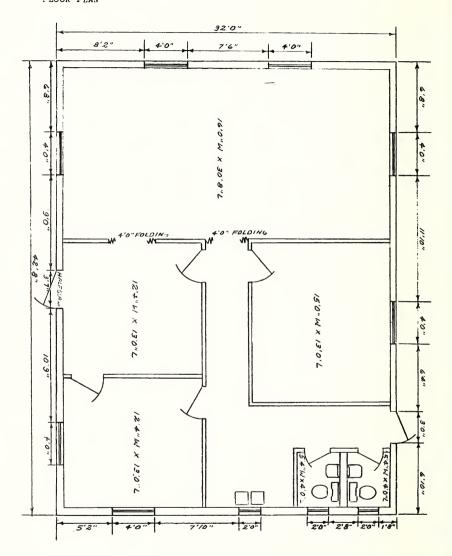
In each meeting, chairman brought information about the building site and building itself. The site is now cleared, foundation set up, blocks laid, dirt is now being moved in, and the floor will be poured.

We have come a long way this past year. Maybe not as fast as we would have liked, but slowly but surely, we are making progress.

We thank you all for your help, cooperation and most of all for your prayers.

We would remind you — this is only just the beginning-we hope you will continue to respond in a great way. Let's enjoy this program together.

Respectfully submitted, Anson Ludlum, Chairman DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE FLOOR PLAN DESIGNED BY EXECUTIVE BOARD DRAWNED BY C. W. FORMYDUVAL



W M U REPORT

The WMU members of the Dock Baptist Association has been inspired during the 1979-80 Associational year as a result of special emphasis on "Life Changing Commitments." Because of this emphasis our members have come to realize that to find God's purpose for our lives requires changes in our lifestyle. In making such changes, we have to examine our priorities in the use of our time and talent, assess our strengths and weaknesses with the interest of putting our strengths fully into God's service and seeking those gifts such as faith, vision, enthusiasm, perserverence, and willingness to recognize God's will in our lives.

Through the support and cooperation of the various churches, the WMU program was blessed with a successful year. For this, we give thanks to God and to those individuals who gave of their time and talent toward our missions efforts.

The graded series for Foreign Missions entitled, "Baptist Trade Winds," of the Carribbean and Home Missions entitled, "Just Folks", of the North Central State were taught by Rev. Robert Gaskins. These sessions were held at Happy Home Baptist Church and Seven Creeks Baptist Church, respectively. Following this series of studies each church observed, "the week of prayer" and participated in the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, and N.C. Missions offering. We are pleased to report these offerings were substantially increased.

In May, 1980, the series, "The Dynamic Woman I Am", entitled "Decision Making with God", was taught by Mrs. Lottie Ludlum. This study was held at Dulah Baptist Church and was most inspirational to those in attendance.

Our WMU annual meeting was held April 9, 1980 at New Britain Baptist Church. Life Changing Commitments, was the theme for the meeting. The speaker for the meeting was Mrs. Troy (Marjorie) Bennett, home and church worker in Lusaka, Zambia, where her husband is principal of the Baptist Theological Seminary of Zambia. She is also a teacher at the seminary. Mrs. Bennett's presentation was inspiring and provided insight regarding the mission work in Zambia. Included as part of the program was special music by the Happy Home Church Choir.

We are pleased to announce that two new Baptist Women organizations were organized during this associational year. They are Myrtle Head and Seven Creeks Baptist Churches. This brings our total number of Baptist Women Organizations to eleven, our Girls in Action and one Acteens in our Association.

Our Association was represented at the State WMU Annual meeting by three of our members.

In September, three of our council members received leadership training through their attendance, at the WMU State Workshop at Mundo Vista. These members will lead Associational training sessions for WMU Directors, Baptist Women Presidents, Girls in Action and Acteen leaders, during the forthcoming Associational year.

As we look forward to the New Year, we solicit your continued support. If the WMU Associational Council can be of any assistance to your church, please contact us. It is our desire that the Dock Baptist Association continue to progress in Christian missions.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Olive King

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77 — a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality. In order for Bold Mission Thrust to succeed, many more people must adopt this commitment.

Two important questions must be asked and answered:

- 1. Do we have the will and commitment to persist in achieving what we have voted as Bold Mission Thrust goals?
- 2. Can we learn to live with our commitments?

Officially, Southern Baptists claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977. Looking at the years ahead we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. The introduction is over; in 1981, we must demonstrate our willingness to make our Bold Mission Thrust dream come true through our Bold Giving.

Involved in this demonstration are several realities to be considered:

- 1. Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission giving and church growth;
- Some churches may need to discover "special roles" in the bold endeavors they have adopted;
- 3. Church leader's must lead the people to adjust lifestyles and values in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust;
- 4. We need a greater concern for people in order to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development.

Commitment to Bold Mission Thrust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Every church is challenged to:

- 1. Give something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
- 2. Increase the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
- 3. Increase the percentage of total budget income for the support of associational missions.

Let every church in the **Dock** Association demonstrate its genuine concern for and commitment to world mission support through bold living and bold giving.

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of biblical teachings and the Bold Mission Thrust objective to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. This calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Christian giving.

1980 Annual

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention provides leadership, practical aids, and biblically-based materials for assisting churches in developing the individuals Christian stewards. The current stewardship theme is "Witness to the World Through Christian Stewardship."

The local church will want to provide year-round stewardship development activities for its members. Tracts, activity guides, study course books, visual aids, budget programs, and money management materials are available through the Stewardship Commission to help churches in planning and conducting these activities. The materials cover the broad areas of stewardship education, (giving and money management), mission, budget development and promotion, and accounting (proper handling of the church's money).

WE RECOMMEND

1. That every church accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of biblical stewardship and provide studies and activities throughout the year to accomplish this goal.

2. That every church encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.

3. That every church seek to increase its budget income during the year by at least 15 percent.

4. That every church develop a unified budget and conduct a program that would emphasize the importance of each individual member's giving and involvement in the life and work of the church.

5. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.

6. That the Association assist the churches in accomplishing their task of developing Christian stewards by providing information and/or a conference explaining the stewardship resources available to the churches.

Respectfully submitted, J.D. Gore

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Looking back over the last half of the associational year brings joy to my heart. I do not believe anyone could have been given a better reception from all the churches than I received.

I visited all eighteen churches in the Association and was always given the opportunity to speak what was upon my heart. It has been an experience that I will always cherish.

I have read over several Sunday School reports and have come up with the same answer every time. We need to take the responsibility of witnessing to our neighbors across the street or down the road and explain how important it is for them to rear their children in Sunday School. It is the responsibility of us parents as Christians to carry our children to church and train them as we should. There are many kinds of material that the Sunday School department offers that will help us train our children.

One other thing that I stressed was that the church select teachers that are the most God fearing, qualified teachers that the church has to offer.

May we take a closer look at our own life and our responsibility to God and the church.

Respectfully :	submitt	ed,
Leon	Ward,	Jr.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance beginning Associational year Associational fees Departions (Cora's Changel Soven Creeks		$176.15 \\ 471.90$
Donations (Gore's Chapel, Seven Creeks Happy Home)		225.00
Expenditures		\$873.05
Birmingham Publishing Co. (Minutes)		413.99
Clerk Fee		200.00
Postage		10.00
		623.99
	873.05	
	-623.99	
Balance close of Associational year		\$ 249.06
Balance of Equipment Fund 10-13-80		\$5,459.14

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Treasurer

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING YEAR

- CAMP BRANCH—Carpeted church, purchased more furniture, put air conditioners in church.
- DULAH—Complete renovation of church building.
- GORES CHAPEL—Paid off mortgage on Fellowship Building. Paved parking lot.
- HAPPY HOME—Ground Breaking Ceremony Oct. 28, 1979.
- JONES STREET—Ordained Bro. Mark Gaskins as Minister. One of the Founders and former Pastor Rev. E. D. Gaskins died.
- MYRTLE HEAD-Organized W M U
- NEW BRITTON-New classroom addition opened Oct. 1979.
- OLYPHIC—Bricked church, Installed Steeple.
- PALMYRA—Paved church parking lot.

HISTORY OF NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH Tabor City, North Carolina

New Life Baptist Church began as a Sunday School organized by a few of the people in the community. New Life Baptist Church is located approximately three miles east of Tabor City, North Carolina.

1980 Annual

The church originated as a Sunday School held in the New Life District School building. The building was owned by Mr. Olin Watts. Mr. Julius Simmons and his wife, Clara, from Mt. Tabor Baptist Church are believed to have been the first leaders in the Sunday School. The attendance was mostly by the young people in the community. The first Superintendent of New Life Sunday School is said to have been Mr. Lorenza Fowler; the first Secretary was Mr. Teenie Fipps. Mr. Fowler was the only one who would lead in public prayer. As time progressed some people from Mt. Tabor Baptist Church attended the New Life Sunday School and liked it so well that it was decided to organize a church from the Sunday School. There had to be at least 12 male members in order to organize a church. From talking to older folks in the community, it is gathered that there was a meeting held in order to seek volunteer males for the purpose of organizing a church. Faith of our forefathers came through and New Life Baptist Church was organized in 1916.

Among the first organizers of the church were: Charles Fowler, Retha Fowler Stephens, W. H. (Hampton) Stephens, Florence Fowler Fipps, Charlie Fipps, Hosea Mills, Louisia Mills, Edward Mills, Annie Mills, Egbert Mills, Osro Mills, Sam Mills, Lucy Mills, Heelon Watts, Dollie Fipps, Jacob Simmons, Elmira Simmons, Lorenza Fowler, Mary Fowler, Nancy Fowler, June Fowler, Lizzie Fowler, Nellie Mills, Blain Fipps, Clemme Fipps, Jillie Watts, and most definitely there were others whose names could not be recalled.

Church services were held in the school building for sometime. Rev. T. H. Patterson from Loris, S.C. was the first pastor for the newly organized church.

As time progressed and growing physically and spiritually, the folks of the early church decided to build a new church building. The land was donated by Edward Mills as long as it was used for the purpose of the church. This land was located about 500 feet and in seeing-eye distance of the school building and is the sight of the present church. At this time in history money was scarce. Some folks donated lumber, some donated their labor, and others who could afford it donated money. Some of the men hewed cypress shingles out of a swamp in South Carolina for the new church. The early 20's is believed to have been the time of relocation from the school building to the new one room church building which is the present auditorium. Almost everyone walked to church or rode a horse-drawn buggy. Once there they read by kerosene lamps and heated by a pot-bellied wood heater in the center of the room. There were two doors in the front of the church then. Three rows of seats formed two aisles. The folks of the church did the janitorial work themselves. The jobs were limited-like building fires, lighting the lamps and sweeping the church. The Sunday School rooms were curtained off in three corners in the one room. The "amen" corner was not covered and was used for the men's adult class. The church remained unpainted until the early 30's. From old records, the attendance was from about what was on roll in the Sunday School. Offerings were as low as \$3.00 per Sunday out of a 50 or 60 some odd attendance. The treasury was often as low as \$6.00 after expense for literature and kerosene was taken out.

Through the graciousness of Mrs. Lonie Stephens, New Life was loaned a pedal organ played by her and Mrs. Nellie Watts, until another instrument could be secured.

Church membership grew. Many were added by baptisms, some were dismissed by letter and some received by letter. By the early 20's the church was an established and loved landmark in the community. By now the church had eight officers including teachers with Rev. T. H. Patterson still pastor. There was one preaching Sunday in the month. Conferences were held, delegates were sent to the unions, and associations and church discipline dealt with in a brotherly manner.

Under the leadership of Rev. T. H. Patterson from 1916-1921, New Life prospered as well as any church in the area. Rev. J. K. Todd was called to pastor the church in 1922. He remained one year afterwhich Rev. B. G. Whitley was called for the pastor from 1923-1924. None of the pastors lived in the community.

In the very early church the deacons were: Hampton Stephens, Edward Mills and Jacob Simmons.

Rev. W. A. Williams, Hand, South Carolina, pastored New Life in 1925 and '26. There was no record for the pastor in 1927. In 1928-1932 Rev. J. R. Carter, Hammond, S.C. was called for New Life's preacher. Rev. T. H. Patterson was again called for a pastor in 1933. Between the years 1934 and 1940 Rev. S. A. Hatley, Tabor City, was pastor.

1939 is believed to have been the year that the church first got electricity. This was from the REA. Modernization seemed to sweep the country and by this time the community was beginning to grow, therefore the church grew. To keep up the modern trend, the church had to have a piano. Mrs. Doris Mills, who was to become the pianist, along with Mrs. Retha Stephens set out to find a piano. They soon found a second handed one in Whiteville and proudly made the transaction for the church. Money still was not plentiful so the ladies set out in the community to ask for donations to pay for the prized instrument.

Rev. Mack Gore became pastor of the church in 1941. There were no records for 1942 as to the pastor, but it is believed that Rev. Gore was still pastor in that he was in 1943. Even though electricity had been enjoyed for a few years, the church still was heated by wood.

There were no records available for 1944-45. Rev. Vance Simmons was called to be New Life's pastor in 1946-1947. Up through these years the discipline of the church was handled in an orderly, brotherly manner. Members were frequently called down for non attendance. During the time Rev. Simmons was pastor the church was moved back from the road for a frontage.

By 1947 church membership had grown from 50 in 1917 to 111. The yearly pastor's salary had increased from \$69.00 in 1917 to \$182.75 in 1947.

We might insert that concerning the deacons in the early 40's there were W. H. Stephens, Asberry Fowler, and J. N. Barnes.

Under the leadership of Rev. Vance Simmons, the church built their first addition. There were two classrooms or wings added—one on each side and two rooms added to the back behind the pulpit. Up until now the church was still heated by wood. After the new addition, space gas heaters were used. Even with the new rooms, there was a need for two curtained classrooms in the auditorium. The church had six classrooms even that far back in history.

In November, 1950 New Life was granted a letter of dismission from the Carolina Association to join the Dock Association.

In 1955 a resolution was made by New Life not to allow anyone other than a missionary Baptist minister to preach in the church. Preachers of other beliefs were welcome to worship but not to preach.

Rev. Clyde Prince, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, resigned the pastoral work at New Life Baptist Church. His resignation was to be completed the second Sunday in October 1959. A committee made up of Bros. W. H.

1980 Annual

Stephens, Lester Watts, Asberry Fowler, Ralph Jolly, Harry Stephens, and Carol Watts was appointed to investigate and present names of prospective pastors for approval or disapproval of the church. The name was to be presented two weeks after March 15, 1959. The committee reported that they had discussed pastorship with Rev. Crowell Powell, Nakina subject to approval of the church. It was unanimously voted "yes" for Rev. Powell. Rev. Powell started in the latter weeks of October 1959.

Prayer meetings were held on Thursday nights. Conferences were changed to quarterly in 1960.

The year 1969 proved to be a big year for the church. Vacation Bible School began in 1969. It was a tremendous success. Brother George Smith was the school's first principal.

Another building committee was elected in November, 1969. This was to build the new right hand addition where one of the first wings was added. This new structure had five classrooms, with three being together to form one long room as needed for a fellowship room. Also in this new part were two bathrooms and a storage closet. The new spacious wing was completed in 1970.

Through the years New Life Baptist Church has ordained several pastors. Rev. Crowell Powell has been the pastor for twenty-one years and through his leadership, the church has steadily increased in membership and spirit. The spirit of the Lord still dwells and the Lord Jesus Christ still is the foundation.

> Respectfully submitted by, Linda Jacobs

HISTORY OF CAMP BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

The year Camp Branch Missionary Baptist Church was founded is unknown. We have found through our old records and the oldest members of our community that it was about the 1800's. The first church was a log cabin and was called Green Swamp Union Baptist located at Scotts Bee Yard. This was the first church in this area. The name was changed to Camp Branch after the Civil War because of an old army camp on the edge of the branch about where our second church was built. The church was used as a schoolhouse also. Some of the teachers were Mrs. Olive Tripp Stanley, Mr. Jesse P. Little, Mr. Woody Hewett and Mr. Lewis Ludlum.

In 1922 we had eighty-two members on our church roll. Preacher Vance Simmons was our Pastor. Brothers Solomon Little, Carson Little, Nathan Little and E. M. Little were the deacons of the church.

In 1925 a building committee was made up of Brothers E. M. Little and Carson Little. Our third church was built behind the one we are in today. In January of 1930, Brother Quincy Little was ordained deacon. In 1931 Brother E. M. Little was licensed to preach the gospel. Old Satan fought us hard; by 1932 we had only fifty-nine members on our church roll. We lost our members through exclusion, dismission and death.

In 1950 our records show where the church that we are in today was built. Preacher Vance Simmons sawed the lumber for our church. Brothers E. M. Little, Quincy Little, and J. B. Little were on the building committee. In October of 1959, Brothers Jesse P. Little, Lofton Little and Crandell McKeithan were ordained deacons. By this time a lot of our members had married and their jobs required them to move away. In the 1960's there weren't but a few of the oldest members left. We were often asked why we didn't dissolve our little church. It was the true dedication of these few Christians that kept us going. On several occasions we had to call on the Co-operative Program for help. We thank God so much for their concerned help.

In March 1967, the church ordained Rev. Dock Rabon of Aynor, S.C. and he became our pastor. In the 1970's, our church began to prosper again. The church ordained Rev. Jack Martin of Aynor, S.C. in October 1972. Rev. Martin was our pastor for two years. In May 1973 we built our shelter. In October 1973 the church ordained Rev. Floyd Parker and he became our pastor for three years. In July 1974, Rev. Parker helped us panel our church. Our Lord continued to richly bless us and in May of 1978 we did some major repair on our church. It seems that in 1979 our Lord opened the windows of heaven on us. In February, we put our well down and in October we added a classroom and bathrooms. We realize that it is through the Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ and the prayers of our old members that have gone on to be with our Lord that we have come this far.

In 1980 we put carpet in our church; put in more furniture and added air conditioners. But the most wonderful blessing of 1980 is that we have received fifteen new members by baptism and one by letter. We thank God for pastor, Rev. Garland Long, who has so richly blessed us through his preaching the word and helping us to come as far as we have. We ask that all Christians pray that we will continue to grow and prosper in our work for our Lord Jesus Christ. We have a lot more work we want to do on our little church.

Noah Huffman	1899
Nathan Milligan	
Hartford Robinson	
A. G. Stocks	
Alexander Baxley	
J. A. Caison	1922-1923
W. V. Simmons	
E. C. Duncan	
F.P. Potter	
W. V. Simmons	
Anson Smith	1944-1947
Dan Britt	1948-1953
W. V. Simmons	1954-1958
Garland Long	1959-1964
George Piver	1962-1967
Dock Rabon	1968-1971
Jack Martin	1972-1973
Floyd Parker	1974-1976
Eugene Evans	1976-1977
Garland Long	1977-

PAST AND PRESENT DEACONS

Solomon Little E. M. Little Nathan Little Carson Little Quincy Little Jesse P. Little Lofton Little Crandell McKeithan C. C. Russ

20 YEAR HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE DOCK ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE 1st and 2nd day	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER 1st and 2nd day
1960	Dulah	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Burroughs Carter
	Poley Bridge			Rev. Stafford Hebert
1961	Riverside	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Grover Faulk
	New Life			Rev. Julian S. Hopkins
1962	New Britton	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. T. L. Johnson
	Happy Home			Rev. Ben Patrick
1963	Mt. Sinai	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. S. C. Davis
	Honey Hill			Rev. John Haas
1964	Zion	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. E. D. Gaskin
	Palmyra			Rev. Donald Bowen
1965	Sandy Plain	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Boyd Williamson
	Happy Home			Rev. Gilmer Cross
1966	Olyphic	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Joe S. Stanley
	New Britton			Dr. Carl Bates
1967	Mt. Sinai	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Ralph Gore
	Myrtle Head			
1968	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. H. C. Powell
	Gores Chapel			Rev. John G. Haas
1969	Dulah	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J. P. Lanier
	Poley Bridge			Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides
	Magnolia			Rev. H. C. Powell
1971	New Life	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith
	Honey Hill			Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith
	Palmyra			Kennedy Childrens Home
1974	Sandy Plain	Walter Powell		Rev. W. M. Prince
	Happy Home		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy Childrens Home
1975	Olyphic	Walter Powell		Rev. Bruce Christopher
	New Britton		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy & Odom
				C1 11 1 17

Childrens Home

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

1976	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk Kennedy Childrens Home
1977	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Kennedy Childrens Home
1978	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner
1980	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Tommy Inman Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Vernon Williamson

26

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERS	CH MEMBERSHIP AND	AND			-		5	7	\$	9	<u>-</u> si	# s	ę.	20	24	25	28
Association Dock Missionary Baptist	tist		1.004-0 Country 2.VIIIage under 505 pcg) 3.104-01 (500 2459) 4.5mail City (2500-3.99)	Medium 49.95 49.95 19.95 10.901 5 10.902 10.902 10.002 100	City (10,000 B) bin 8-0 bin 8-0 bin 0-5	Medium City (10,000- Large City (50.000 69.599) an immeral 5 Semitiam 8.00mmitiam 6-ferghamood 5.htgrborhood 7-5.00urbam 0.550urbam	0.000	, letter,	etter, etc.)	nembers	ədməm 3n	nsdmam fr	hes from	·non of	ti əmor rtə	yowe toberty	at end of year
Associational Clerk Mrs. Lottie Ludlum]	p		į Átej es	su	(ro) fc.)	t (by le nent, e	n tasb	ıəpısə	nserq	_		tor's h e chur	rch pr s'rots	fdsb Ienoi
Address Rt. 1. Box 208	City Ash.	State North Carolina ^{Z1p} 28420	، ا	rganize hurch	on Bryices	iwî bis	neitqsð	additio 9 ,Jnan	izol zra natetz	nces tu	non to	l letot l			iyi ya b 26 pa	ed guit	church Isioozz
CHURCHES	PASTORS &	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	iunog	Year o Se a cl	iteooJ Z	° z	letoT	rərto nətete	dmsM ,dfssb	Prese	Prese	puerd	-		suleV Isnwo	value Value	letoT e cirit
CAMP BRANCH DULAH GORES CHAPEL	Rev. Garland Long, R Rev. Larry Williamso Rev. Linzy Nance, Rt	Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1, Box 213, Hallsboro 28442 Rev. Linzy Nance, Rt. 1, Box 170, Evergreen 28438	Bruns. Col. Col.	1928 1924	1 × 1 × 1	×	15 15 8	161		35 148 50	10 32	35 158 82				3,000 200,000 60,000	26,000
HAPPY HOME HONEY HILL JONES STREET	Rev. Charles Smith, Rev. Gurroughs Harde Rev. Grover Faulk, R	Smith, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 is Hardee, Rt. 4, Loris, S.C. Faulk, Rt. 3, Box 261, Tabor City 28463	60]. [5].	1907 1961 1958	4 1 1 7 × ×		NNN	2	24 1 10	80 111 73	53 40 2	133 151 75		16		342,500 60,000 50,000	115,000 23,313
MAGNOLIA MOUNT SINAI MYRTLE HEAD	Rev. Anson Smith, Rt Rev. Lee Singleton, Rev. Elder Evans, Rt	Rev. Anson Smith, Rt. 1, Box 401, Ash 28420 Rev. Lee Singleton, Rt. 3, Box 244M, Commay, S.C. 29526 Rev. Elder Evans, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455	Col. Col. Bruns.	1913 1849 1922	× ×	×	mω	Q	004	101 129 74	15 62 46	116 191 120				60,000 125,000	
NEW BRITTON NEW LIFE OLYPHIC	Rev. Eugene Evans, F Rev. Crowell Powell, Rev. Robert L. Gaski	Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Rev. Crowell Powell, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Rev. Pobert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 129C, Tabor City	Bruns. Col. Col.	1812 1916 1927		× × ×	9 E	ю н	10	237 240 79	48 34 15	285 274 94		5		148,500 75,000 85,000	15 ,500 15,000
PALMYRA Poley Bridge Riverside	Rev. Grover Faulk, F Rev. Robert L. Gaski Rev. Larry Williamso	Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 3, Box 261, Tabor City, N.C. Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 129 C, Tabor City Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1, Box 213, Hallsboro, N.C.	Col. Col. Col.	1885 1885 1939	× 	××	15	5	6 15	185 98 20	24 59 12	209 157 32				100,000 96,500 20,000	
SANDY PLAIN SEVEN CREEKS ZION	Rev. R. L. Cumbee, R Rev. R. L. Cumbee, R Rev. Laury Evans, Rt	R. L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 R. L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 L. L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. Laury Evans, Rt. 3, Box 726, Shallotte, N.C.	Col. Col. Bruns.	1893 1802 1919	× 	××		NR	4 0	150 113 70	16 32 11	166 145 81				190,000 100,000 55,000	8,733
TOTALS							105	27	91	1,993	511	2,504	N	21		1,770,500	203,546

73	ins <mark>nent</mark>	V. B. S. G	letal	85 54	64 12 59	48 108 30	72 130	102 48	40 33 29	914	
72		n V. B. S Inert	oizziM enroln								
H		и А. В. S лепt	churc Churc	85 54	64 12 59	48 108 30	72 130	102 48	40 29 29	914	
10	u	Study Study	letoT sldi8	29 161 68	96 77 77	83 151 58	152 249 52	201 63 42	204 106 55	1,901	
69	sdno	rg ybul? Jnor	Bible enroln								
8	ybut? study	sr of Bib s	& conb: Mumb					10		4	
67		bnette l	20400	101 50	68 40 41	66 96 40	95 155 42	130 50 25	90 78 32	1,199	
99	Sunday ent	gniogna Miona I	Total Schoo	29 161 68	96 77	83 151 58	152 249 52	201 63 42	204 106 55	1,872	
59	(s)uoissiu	i to trian Ich	et chu	1							
5	tnamlara z	iscilto le	Gener	51	4 0	5	5 6	m	M D N	35	
53	nrolment	a puno	19moH						+	4	
62	tasmlora	9 YEWA	stiubA						2	3	
19	tnamloan	s tiubă (19vo b	ne 0a)	. E E	8 18 6	11 31 ²	6 ²	12 12	25 11 7	244	
99		years) years)	-	10 50 18	36 30 19	17 23 18	99 99 99 0 99	73 20 13	75 24 23	618	
65	nrolment-married r H.S. graduation ears)	a tlubA years o years o years	10141 80008 19008	2 24 18	12 18	10 26 4	15 25	'n	22 14 2	197	
58	nrolmentSingle r H.S. graduation rears)	a tiubA years o years o years o	6Z-8L)	31	6 16 8	10 34 1	25 12 4	29 8	14 14 2	178	
57	int (St.7 29657)	enrolme years o	LI-SI) Atuoy	30 7	11 6 8	12 16 7	10 44 6	16 10 7	2835	243	
56	grades 1-6) grades 1-6)	ears or	(FF-8)	9 29 6	10 5 5	15 12 8	20 16 5	33	18 10 4	217	
55	5 years) Siment	through through		13 13 5	11 5	14 9 3	20 13 5	18 7	17 10 10	163	
54	rolment urs)	to 5 yes Roll en	olbsı) Afri8)	3 1	4 2	1		æ	4	23	
		City Tabor City State N.C. ^{Zip} 28463	SUMDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	C. C. Russ, Star Rt. 2, Box 119, Ash, N.C. 28420 Jerry T. Fowler, Rt. 3, Box 146, Tabor City, N.C. Albert Jones, Rt. 1, Makina, N.C. 28455	Donald Hardwick, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Betty Monroe, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N.C. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	M. B. Long, Rt. 4, Box 282, Mhiteville, N.C. 28472 Royce Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28422 T.C. Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 86, Ash, N.C. 28420	Mark Gore, Ash, N.C. 28420 Harry Lyles, P. O. Box 652, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	Carl Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Carl Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Randell Adler, P. O. 8x 56, Makina, N.C. 28453 Melvin Long, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	Wilson Morris, Rt. 1, Tabor City, M.C. 28463 Willard Fewler, Rt. 1, Makina, M.C. 28455 Anson Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, M.C. 28420		
	IABLE B SUNDAT SCHOO Association Dock Missionary Baptist Associational Sundar School Director Mr. Leon Mard, J.	Address Rt. 1, Box 87,	CHURCHES	CAMP BRANCH DULAH GORES CHAPEL	HAPPY HOME HONEY HILL JONES STREET	MAGNOLIA MOUNT SINAI MYRTLE HEAD	NEW BRITTON NEW LIFE OLYPHIC	PALMYRA POLEY BRIDGE RIVERSIDE	SANDY PLAIN SEVEN CREEKS ZION	TOTALS	

						-3			
86	alton	IInbA	4		4				
85	New Church Member Training Participation	41noY	4		4				
84	New Train	Children	m		m				
83	ee Purch	J yl¥ssw sgess⊻A nebnstte gninisiT T	22 45 30	30 40	167				
82	ţu	Total Church Training enrolmer	26 58 45	45	223				
18	(s)uoi:	Enrolment of miss of church					 		
8 1	nolmen	General otticers e	~~~~	сци	15			_	
79		Hold File fromloring						-	
82	ŝ	səənə Ceniquip∃ enrolment							
11		Insmions flubA (19vo bns 81)	31 25	50	96				
76 (j	ZI-7 29bi	fnemione divoY (1217 years or gra	17 8	10	54				
75	o (6-r səbsiy or gradırı) (6-r səbsiy or gradırı)		2007	യഗ	33				
74	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in *		ດນ	ഹാ	25				
H TRAINING		t Diector City Nakina State City Nakina Center Carolina Zip 28455 Center Manuka Ometross & ADDRESSES (Micture zh CODE)	Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Mark Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Eloise Phipps, 7 Jones Street, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	Gerold Nye, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 J. V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455					
TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	Association	Dock Missionary Baptist Associational Christian Director Mr. Randell'I Adler Addres City P. O. Box 56 . City City City	DULAH HAPPY HOME JONES STREET	PALMYRA SEVEN CREEKS	TOTALS				

-			·		-4		·		
96	quorg ybus study group Insmion	18 C			15	23		38	
97	verage weekly Church lusic attendance	45	15 27	12	15	38 23	28 20	223	
86	sizu m d aurch Music Mariant	99 99 1	35	15	28 55 17	60 35	47 37	447	
85	(z)noizzim of mission(z) church	00							
2	eneral music aders enrolment	н О С	5 2	2	e		5 3	27	
63	ssidmsens lesnembles Iroiment	49 41							
92	ocal ensembles enrolment	^	50		10			30	
16	andbell ringers enrolment	ин							
8	iult enrolmen* 8 and over)	8 0 (I) 8 0	20 10	=	18 25 14	15 8	12	181	
8	uth enrolment 2:17 years or grades 7:12)	10 22 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	m	4	20	10	10 6	87	
88	ildren enrolment 11 years or grades 1-6)	10 10 10			10	12 6	ωσ	60	
87	eschool enrolment (4.5 years)	19				81	ωω	40	
	st City Clarendon State Morth Carolina 28432 University Control State Morth Carolina 28432 University 2000	Mrs. Betty Little, Star Rt. 2, Box 125, Ash. N.C. 28420 Leba Singletary. Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 David Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455	Mrs. Emery Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Miss Mary Pope, Rt. 1, Mallsboro, N.C. 28442 Mrs. Eloise Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 236 D, Clarendon, N.C. 28432	Mrs. Christine Cumbee, Rt. 4, Box 276 B, Whiteville, M.C. 28472 C. B. Bullock, Rt. 1, Clarendon, M.C. 28432 Mrs. Alberta Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 61, Ash, M.C. 28420	Mrs. Bonnie Formyduval, Rt. 1, Box 275, Makina, N.C. 28455 Norman Stephens, Rt. 3, Tabor City, M.C. 28463 Rev. Alan Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	Mrs. Lois Nye, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 George T. Mard, Rt. 1, Box 12, Nakina, N.C. 28455	J. V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 20455 Mrs. Ann Mintz, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 20420		
TABLE D CUIPCH MISIC	ABLE U COUCO Association Dock Missionary Baptist Associational Music Director Adores Rt. 1.	CAMP BRANCH CAMP BRANCH DULAH GORES CHAPEL	HAPPY HOME HONEY HILL JONES STREET	MAGNOLIA MOUNT SINAI MYRTLE HEAD	NEW BRITTON NEW LIFE OLYPHIC	PALMYRA POLEY BRIDGE RIVERSIDE	SANDY PLAIN SEVEN CREEKS ZION	TOTALS	

					A	5			
113		ongoing Ingmiong UMY	20 20 19	31	20 27	28 4	187		
112		10 (s) of Urich	M to						
111		MU officers	w 5040	- + m m	6 4	ωN	34		
110	Enrolment	nomo <i>t Vom</i> en D and over)	12 19 19 8	6 8 17	10 23	18 2	131		
109		nəmər young Women 8 Sysest of H so 2 Years of Hsough 29 Years)	13 (L) 28		4	2	11		
108		2.17 years or 2.17 years or 2.12	0A 1) 13	ور			و		
107		rls in Action 11 years or 16, 2369	9) 19	2 2			2 2		
106		st in school) years and under— ussion Friends	s)						
105		stal number of ganizations		m		1	13		
104	zations	urch urch	W						
103	Number of Organizations	D and over)	89			- 11	11		
102	umber o	And the second states of the s	200 81/ 19					 	
101	z	10 217 years or 10 years or 12 years or	24 (f)						
90		ris in Action 11 years or 2des 1 6)	9) 10					 	
66		years and years and der—not in school)	s) W						
	I'S MISSIONARY UNION	st City Nakina State North Carolina Zip 28455 www.nenecrons.a.Aoomesses (necuoe in cool)	Mrs. Thereas Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 20463 Mrs. Shelley Mhaley, Rt. 1, Natina, N.C. 2045 Mrs. Max Buchanan, P. O. Box 61, Hallsboro, N.C. 20442	Mrs. Claudia Nealey, 203 Barry St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Mrs. Jantee M. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 71, Ash. N.C. 28420 Mrs. Olive King, Rt. 1, Box 381, Ash, N.C. 28420	Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 Mrs. Sena L. Stocks, Rt. 1, Box 357, Makina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Phylis Adler, P. O. Box 56, Nakina, N.C. 28455	Mrs. Smithie Long, Rt. 1, Makina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Lottie Ludium, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. 28420			
	TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIC	Association Dock Missionary Baptist Association Association Association Adress Rt. 1,	DULAH HAPPY HOME HOREY HILL	JONES STREET MYRTLE HEAD NEW BRITTON	OLYPHIC PALMYRA POLEY BRIDGE	SEVEN CREEKS ZION	TOTALS		

-							A	-6		-		
133			ocal titures	i letoT bn9qx9	6,738 77,506 13,983	210,410 8,452 7,121	5,416 19,332 5,011	23,968 16,631 27,029	22,707 10,694 2,933	8,821 10,032 4,184	480,968	
132			lec local ditures	djo IIA Inaqxa	1,187 1,719 3,142	11,926 1,353 996	4,095 11,506 1,685	10,810 9,952 2,155	6,623 4,072 1,511	1,383	76,026	
131		an	iteratil r	Church	243 451 496	783 202 550	121 866 224	758 712 527	1,144 546 72	668 533 208	9,124	
130		gninub ta	amer" Is	tµc ke v⊂?u	9,183	2,204 4,420	1,902	11,500	1,576	1,296	32,081	
129	year	wan no tu ut on new	i uoijan. Io pied /	(anoM Utenoo	4,498 64,503 8,047	191,797 1,127 935		21,000	8,940	350	301,197	
128		2911616	s ttets d	ionud O	810 1,650 2,300	3,700 1,350 4,640	1,200 6,960 1,200	900 5,967 3,347	6,000 4,500 1,350	6,400 5,385 720	150,500 57,379	
127		ar ar	t porrow v borrow	(anoM gninub	35,000	100,000		15,000			150,500	
126			ztqiacai	ı letoT	5,886 26,312 15,039	61,355 8,812 7,689	5,434 32,707 7,215	12,600 32,278 7,821	24,361 16,828 5,901	18,399 15,218 5,119	308,974	
125		stqr	her rece	lto IIA		1,667	699	2,851	516 125		5,828	
124		ili otterings its	tithes, a pecial gi	letoT Is bnc	5,886 26,312 15,039	59,688 8,812 7,689	5,434 32,038 7,215	12,600 29,427 7,821	23,845 16,703 5,901	18,399 15,218 5,119	303,146	
278	Budget			No Xes	× × ×	× ×	× × ×	× ×	× ×	× × ×		
				1941O	~ ××	× × ×	×	~ × ×	× ×	× ×		
27A	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year	tnemti	saurs	to min to min to min								
		u u	mate no progra	ette 10								
23	150	jagbud le g 2001221m g 2001221m	fenotisi fo tnoo	190190 2022Å 190 26		6 4		4	1		თ	
22	SB 1	609 meigoi	9 aviter	90000	17 10	4 10 18 1.3	4	4 5 7 1 14	etet		10	
21		hers	tit to 19	dmuN	17 10	'aa		-	14		116	
L RECEIPTS, LOCAL	& EXPENDITURES		City Ash State North Carolina 28420	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mrs. Betty Little, Star Rt. 2, Box 125, Ash Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 199, Makina Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 20455	Mrs. Sarah Hawes, Rt. 1, Makina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Sobby Garrell, Rt. 2, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, 80x 293 C. Whiteville Miss Bonnie Prince, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. Mrs. Martha Imman, Rt. 2, 80x 89, Ash, N.C.	Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1, Box 410, Ash, N.C. 28420 Carol Matts, 403 McArthur St., Tabor City W. C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C.	Mrs. Rachel Register, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Oscar Mard, Rt. 1, Box 57, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420		
TARIE G TOTA	STEWARDSHIP & EXPENDITI	Association Dock Missionary Baptist Associational Treasure Mrs. Lottie Luolum	Address Address Et. 1, Box 208	CHURCHES	CAMP BRANCH DULAH GORES CHAPEL	HAPPY HOME HONEY HILL JONES STREET	MAGNOLIA MOUNT SINAI MYRTLE HEAD	NEW BRITTON NEW LIFE OLYPHIC	PALMYRA POLEY BRIDGE RIVERSIDE	SANDY PLAIN SEVEN CREEK ZION	TOTALS	

				150	504 129 162	2 371 371	649 1,400 1,227	769 78 50	546 25 33	61(
148	res and the second s	letoT I or expe	Grand IzziM	w =	1,504 129 862	150 959 2 , 871		2,769 3,178 150	2,546 625 233	19,919	
147	nossion Serion	m 19dfo bn9qx9 :	lejoT ozues	467 100	79 525	150 693 2 , 871	649 800 1,027	2,444 1,350 150	1,469 375 156	13,30 <mark>5</mark>	
146	is other , Temperance	l bəten (sərəcz (sts.) (sts.)	aldið) Síðaði Síðaði	167		2,551	800 30	280	1,469 21	5,318	
145	paße a ØS	-baten oft tot z	giza0 9moH			20	50	20		150	
144 DITURES	zletigzoH 82	bəten	gisad		115	395	100	447 50	120	889 1,277	
141 142 143 144 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES	Designated: SB Children's homes Cash plus goods)				114	50 298	75	302 50		889	
142 SSION CAL	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)				138		25		35	198	
141 OTHER MI	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)			155	314 32 75	320	200 400	1,127 720	85	3,428	
140	9m0H 82 batangizaD 9innA Ioni) znoizziM (gni19tho 19tz£3 gnoitzm1A				207 20 75		124 300	389 350	20	1,515	
139	Designated. State Zenorszim Zenorszim				57 27 75		25 298			482	
138	suoissim		Assoc Progra	145 100	300			179	200	924	
137	mergor9 svitersgoo0			20	559 50 337	266	200 200 200 200	325 1,468	1,007 250 77	5,289	
136 ISSIONS	sponsored	iaqxa no	letoT nzzim					360		360	
135 136 SPONSORED MISSIONS	wan no buć na wa cansurużno the yest All other church noizsim besoznog zawaditwa zawaditwa zawaditwa										
134 CHURCH SP								360		360	
H MISSION EXPENDITURES	ist sions	City Makina State North Carolina Zup 28455	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mrs. Connie Russ, Rt. 2, Box 119, Ash, N.C. 28420 Vimmy D. Long, Rt. 3, Box 218, Tabor City 2443 Mrs. Clara Jones, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455	Mrs. Wilbur Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Junior Dew, Rt. 1, Box 171, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442 Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 1, Box 8-C, Tabor City 28463	Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 282, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Miss Bonnie Prince, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28422 Mrs. Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 71, Ash, N.C. 28420	Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1, Box 410, Ash, N.C. 28420 Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3, Box 18, Tabor City, M.C. 28463 Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 2041, Tabor City	Walter Powell, Rt. 1, Box 347, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Earl Skipper, Rt. 4, Box 371 AA, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Miss Nell Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	Roger D. Prince, Rt. 3, Box 251-D, Tabor City, N.C. Ernest Long, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. 28420		
TABLE H MISSIOI	Association Dock Missionary Baptist Director of Associational Missions Mr. Wai terr Powel 1	Address Rt. 1, Box 347	CHURCHES	CAMP BRANCH DULAH GORES CHAPEL	HAPPY HOME HONEY HILL JONES STREET	MAGNOLIA MOUNT SINAI MYRTLE HEAD	NEW BRITTON NEW LIFE OLYPHIC	PALMYRA POLEY BRIDGE RIVERSIDE	SANDY PLAIN SEVEN CREEKS ZION	TOTALS	

_									-0				
3	Yes		lagbud n			ZZZ	ZZZ	ZZZ	ZZZ	ZZZ	ZZZ		
25	> z	.2.2 ui a		_	_	~~~	~~~	***	Y Y Y	~~~	~~~		
2		Aep	Reltgious Liberty Sunday		ZZZ	ZZZ	ZZZ	zzz	zzz	zzz			
3	use, etc.?		Annuity Board protection for the pastor AB Week		ZZZ ZZZ	zzz zzz	zzz zzz	zzz zzz	zzz zzz	ZZZ			
\$	'n.												
8	, plan,		Stewardship Committee		z≻z	zzz	zzz	zzz	zzz	zzz			
5	observe,		Written History of Chur		z≻≻	>z>	7 Z X	~~~	zzz	≻zz			
42 4 6	e.		New Baptist Hymnat			ZZ>	ZZZ	ZZZ	z≻z zzz	≻zz ≻zz	Z≻Z ≻ZZ		
	Does church have,		16 mm Film Projector										
\$	hurc		or remodeling project Baptist Doctrine Study			ZZZ	zz≻	ZZZ	ZZZ	≻zz	ZZZ		
3	oes c		Planning new building or remodeling project		ZZZ	z≻≻	ZZZ	ZZZ	≻zz	≻z≻			
ę	ā		Bi-vocational Pastor		z≻z	≻z≻	z≻≻	ZZZ	~~~	zz≻			
÷			No. Elhnic Members			6					თ		
8		bects	No. Evangelistic Prospects			2	2					7	
39		Mo. of college students baptized			o .oM abute	1						1	
38		gnisU snosneg .oM slahelaM risinge?			insq2								
37		Noi Church Members Noi Church Members			Not CI	9 30 15	11 12 8	40 2	35 35	16 15 8	8 11	230	
8		dfod-8 ,1sitto-0 ,qittsrow-W				0	000		0		0 0		
35		\$ Amount for Pastor's Education			Educa \$ Amo								
34		gninattO gnostzmsÅ ainnÅ 2			uná 2		207 20 75	320	124 300	389	50	1,485	
8	No. Church Vocations Votunteers												
8	No. New Sunday School Standard				15 17 10	1042		12 11		2 10	66		
5													
8													
8	stanted during the year No. church-type missions currently operating												
28	No. church-type missions started during the year			No. cl									
		st	0.1+	City State Zip 28463 Zip 28463	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	C. C. Russ, Star Rt. 2, Box 119, Ash, N.C. 28420 Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Lervy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455	J. D. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 James Bright, Rt. 1, Box 347, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442 Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 293 C, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Dolphus Hardwick, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Joseph T. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 72, Ash, N.C. 28420	Ralph King, Rt. 1, Box 381, Ash. N.C. 28420 Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Box 228, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	K. M. Simmons, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Percy McKelthan, Rt. 1, Box 33, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Willie Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	Byron Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Anson Ludium, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. 28420		
TABLE COLOR	IABLE I SPECIAL INFORM	Association Dock Missionary Bapti	Moderator Rev. Robert L. Gaskins	Address Rt. 3, Box 129 C	CHURCHES	CAMP BRANCH DULAH GORES CHAPEL	HAPPY HOME HONEY HILL JONES STREET	MAGNOLIA MOUNT SINAI MYRTLE HEAD	NEW BRITTON NEW LIFE OLYPHIC	PALMYRA POLEY BRIDGE RIVERSIDE	SANDY PLAIN SEVEN CREEKS ZION	TOTALS	

NOTES

noto by Bill Taylor, Montgomery, Alabama

BHM C PUB



